

# Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS  
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY

U.I.C.G.

SEP 29 1982

LIBRARY

Volume 19 Parts 1-4 January-December 1981

## Author Index

Underlined item numbers indicate subject entries which are used for anonymous articles; obituaries; and personal bibliographies

- Aalto, M. 9636  
Aarma, L. 10110  
Abad Casal, L. 1983  
Abadi, P. 3560  
Abaheseen, M.A.A. see  
Abdul-Aziz Abaheseen,  
M.  
Abakada, A.O. 677  
Abbahil, A. 9193  
Abdel-Halim, A.A. 903  
Abdul-Aziz Abaheseen,  
M. 3557  
Abdul Latif Haji  
Ibrahim. 1346  
Abdushelishvili, M.G.  
3696;6288  
Abe, K. 6289-90;6462  
Abe, S. 6656  
Abel, E.L. 2513  
Abel, T. 5280  
Abel-Vidor, S. 8782-3;  
8797  
Abélès, M. 7206  
Abelin, P. 2957  
Abelová, V. 9957  
Abercrombie, T.J. 9038  
Aberle, D.F. 8593  
Abinun, J. 7986  
Ablon, J. 361  
Aborigines. 9382  
Abou-Aianah, F.M. 2902  
Abraamyan, S.G. 9075  
Abraham, S. 857;7852  
Abrahamian, S.G. see  
Abraamyan, S.G.  
Abrahams, R.D. 7987  
Abrahamsson, L. 9105  
Abramova, Z.A. 1444;  
6478  
Abramson, J.A. 9432  
Abry, C. 7044  
Abry, D. 7044  
Abyzova, Ye.N. 4898  
Acciaiolli, G.L. 5281  
Accola, R.M. 3464;  
8784;8798;8810  
Acheson, J.M. 7988  
Ackerman, S.E. 1387;  
9194  
Ackermann, W. 7989  
Acton, N. 7700  
Adagala, K. 5580  
Adam, B.D. 3223  
Adam, M. 5583  
Adamesteanu, D. 4456  
Adams, B.N. 772  
Adams, J.R.R. 1736  
Adams, J.W. 8594  
Adams, M.J. 2958-9;  
8239  
Adams, N. 866  
Adams, R.E.W. 2661;  
3449-50;5630  
Adams, R.N. 5001;5922  
Adams, W.Y. 362  
Adamson, L. 7990  
Adamson, P. 7991-5  
Adamson, P.B. 9076  
Adas, M. 6419  
Addyman, P.V. 4143  
Adedeji, J. 2406  
Adepoju, A. 5505  
Adler, B. 6215  
Adler, F. 1957  
Adlerová, A. 7327  
Adomoniene, O. 7576  
Adorno, R. 6087  
Adour, K.K. 8515  
Adruh, A.K. 7649  
Aebischer, M.L. 797  
Afanasew, G.E. see  
Afanas'yev, G.Ye.  
Afanas'yev, G.Ye. 2715;  
4899  
Afanas'yeva, G.M. 6539  
Afanas'yeva, I.S. 136  
Africa. 5446;8231  
Agabekyan, M.A. 3684  
Agahi, C. 3652  
Agarwal, S.S. 3721  
Agbeli, G.K. 8378  
Aged people. 7698  
Agenbroad, L.D. 8534  
Aggarwal, M. 1235  
Aghajanian, A. 3782  
Aghassian, M. 567  
Agidi, S.K. al-. 1168  
Agnihotri, A. 1266  
Agostinho, P. 6025;  
8935  
Agoyo, H. 3224  
Agrawal, B.C. 1227;  
3739  
Agrawal, D.P. 1290;  
3728  
Aguero Blanch, V.O.  
5092  
Aguerre, A.M. 6047  
Aguilera, C. 5923  
Aguirre Beltrán, G.  
5633;7701  
Ahern, F.M. 2582  
Ahlfors, C.E. 2645  
Ahlstroem, G.W. 1217  
Ahmad, I. 1294  
Ahmad, N. 6303  
Ahmad, S.H. 6291  
Ahmed, A.S. 1160;6325  
Ahmed, R.U. 9105  
Ahrens, C. 1827  
Ai, K. 9433  
Aichinger, A. 4709  
Aitken, M.J. 256  
Aiyappan, A. 3740  
Aka, K. 8338  
Akazawa, T. 1445  
Akeroyd, A. 1685  
Akimichi, T. 1644;  
4102;6770  
Akinmaso, F.N. 757;  
7996  
Akishev, A.K. 9258  
Akiyoshi, T. 6472  
Alamuddin, N.S. 3674  
Al'bedil', M.F. 6326  
Albert, B. 1109  
Albert, D.H. 6327  
Albiseti, C. 7812  
Alcazaren, A.B. 3787  
Alcina Franch, J. 1079;  
5896-7  
Alcock, J.P. 6812  
Alcock, L. 9562  
Alcock, P.A. 256  
Aldrich, B.C. 1353  
Aldunate, C. 1085  
Alegria, R.E. 1006  
Alekseyenko, Ye.A. 6540  
Alekseyev, V.P. 21;2514;  
3558;3696;7577;10005  
Alekseyeva, T.E. 1442  
Alekseyeva, T.I. 2515;  
3858  
Aleksheev, V.A. 257;  
1446  
Alén, O. 3437  
Aleshkovsky, P.M. 4900  
Alexander, J. 6420  
Alexander, R.P. 6328;  
6420  
Alexandrescu, P. 7378  
Alexandrescu-Vianu, M.  
7379  
Alexeev, V.P. see  
Alekseyev, V.P.  
Alexeeva, T.I. see  
Alekseyeva, T.I.  
Alexeyeva, T.E. see  
Alekseyeva, T.E.  
Alfaro de Lanzzone, L.C.  
5002  
Alhonen, P. 9637  
Ali, A.N.M.I. 3741  
Alieva, N. see  
Aliyeva, N.F.  
Alimen, M.H. 603  
Alinei, M. 5237  
Alipov, V.I. 4893  
Alison, R.M. 2736  
Aliyeva, N.F. 1419  
Alkire, W.H. 9529  
Allam, S. 8265  
Allan, N. 3544  
Allan, P. 5139  
Allan, S. 6479  
Allard, L. 604;8283  
Allard-Huard, L. see  
Allard, L.  
Allen, B.J. 4056;9434  
Allen, C. 1228  
Allen, C.H., jr. 1193  
Allen, C.J. 6088  
Allen, I. 4171  
Allen, J[im] 9412-14  
Allen, J[udith] 6839  
Allen, R[obert] 5598  
Allen, R[oger] 8302  
Allen, S.A. 3057  
Allison, C.J. 5003  
Allison, L. 4172  
Allon, V. 258  
Allum, P.A. 4513  
Allwarden, K. 3171  
Almagro-Gorbea, M.  
7055  
Almazova, N.Ya. 2516;  
5110  
Almeida, I. 1153  
Almqvist, S. 4238  
Almy, M.M. 3176;8564  
Alnaes, K. 3058  
Alpan, N.P. 363  
Alsmark, G. 2021  
Alter, B. 8715  
Alteirac, A. 4281  
Aluko, O. 5447  
Alvar, J. 259  
Alvarez-Péreyre, J.  
5599  
Alves, A.F.P. 1069  
Alvesalo, L. 137;5111  
Amani, M. 3548  
Amann, I. 1875  
Amarshi, A.K. 6657  
Amaru, B.H. 6217  
Amayakyan, S.G. 3683;  
8999  
Ambatsis, J. 9630  
Ambers, J. 4147  
Ambrose, T. 6813  
Ambrose, W.R. 7702  
Ambrosiani, B. 9638  
Ambrozewicz, T. 7328  
Ameghino, F. 8861  
American archaeology.  
3127;8483-4  
American Association  
of Physical Anthro-  
pologists. 2517  
American development.  
5632  
American ethnology.  
3079;5627-8;8478-9;  
8491-3  
American Indians. 5725  
American linguistics.  
5644  
Amersfoort, H. van.  
7997  
Ames, K.M. 8535  
Amin, R. 3759  
Amin, S. 6329  
Amirkhanov, Kh.A. 7581  
Ammerman, A.J. 7056;  
7907;9766  
Amood, W.S. al-. 1169  
Ampuero Brito, G. 6048  
Amselle, J.L. 689;5515  
An Zhimin. 6480;9259  
Anamali, S. 7380  
Anand, N.E. 1254  
Anand, V. 1258  
Anawalt, P.R. 3451-3;  
8785



- Anchabadze, Yu.D. 6266  
 Ancien, A.M. 4282  
 Anctil, P. 5727  
 And, M. 1194  
 Andelić, P. 7381  
 Andelić, T. 7382  
 Andelson, J.G. 364;  
 3225  
 Anders, M.B. 8874  
 Anderson, A.J. 1616;  
 4076;6736-9  
 Anderson, A.M. 4022  
 Anderson, D. 6658-9  
 Anderson, D.L. 2518  
 Anderson, G. 10077  
 Anderson, J.E. 200  
 Anderson, M.W. 5112  
 Anderson, R.L. 867  
 Anderson, R.N. 4483  
 Anderson, R.T. 1295;  
 7998  
 Anderson, T.J. 8793  
 Andersson, A. 4215-16  
 Andonovska, J. 2212  
 Andrade, M.C. de. 6089  
 Andrásfalvy, B. 22  
 Andrea, Z. 7383  
 Andresen, J.M. 6814  
 Andrews, A.P. 3454  
 Andrews, H.R. 868  
 Andrews, P. 138  
 Andria, F. d'. 4457  
 Andrianov, B.V. 838  
 Andrik, P. 2519  
 Andriolo, K.R. 5282  
 Andronikos, M. 4710  
 Andrzejewski, B.W. 657  
 Aneglova, R. 2236  
 Anelli, A. 4432  
 Angeles Querol, M.  
 9767  
 Angeli, A. 4433  
 Angelieva, F. 2270  
 Angelini, B. 7057-8  
 Angelov, G. 2219  
 Anghel, R. 4866;4874  
 Anghinelli, A. 7059  
 Anghinelli, S. 7059  
 Anglure, B.S. d' see  
 Saladin d'Anglure, B.  
 Angrosino, M.V. 2407  
 Angyal, K.B. 9854  
 Anis, T. 9435  
 Anishchenko, Zh.G. 274  
 Anisyutkin, N.K. 7582  
 Anna, A. d'. 9666;9670;  
 9681  
 Anpilogov, A.V. 2335  
 Ans, A.M. d'. 6178  
 Ansari, S.H. 1296;6280  
 Anshan. Cultural Centre.  
 6481  
 Anson, C. 848  
 Ansson-Palmqvist, L. 1826  
 Anthonioz, S. 8875  
 Anthonioz-Russell, S.  
see Anthonioz, S.  
 Anthony, P.D. 365  
 Anthony, R.J. 8736  
 Antonescu, D. 7384  
 Antoniazzi, A. 7060  
 Antonić, D. 2214  
 Antonini, G. 796  
 Antoniu, S. 4694-5  
 Anzai, I. 3859  
 Aoki, K. 6463  
 Apalachee Anthropological  
 Society. 5648  
 Aparicio Perez, J.  
 9768-9  
 Apartheid. 8455  
 Apáthyová-Rusnaková, Z.  
 2737  
 Apellaniz, J.M. 6937  
 Appadurai, A. 5283;  
 9106  
 Appelboom, T.G. 1878;  
 9667  
 Appell, G.N. 2738;5284  
 Arafat, W.N. 8995  
 Arakelyan, V.D. 3685  
 Arandelović-Lazić, J.  
 2237;8240  
 Aranegui, C. see  
 Aranegui Gascó, C.  
 Aranegui Gascó, C. 7130;  
 9770  
 Aranitović, D. 23  
 Araud, C. 5592  
 Arazova, R.B. 6218  
 Arcand, B. 5728;8936  
 Arce, J.J. 1984  
 Arcelin, C. 9771  
 Arcelin-Pradelle, C.  
see Arcelin, C.  
 Archaeology. 2395-6;  
2660  
 Archer, M.S. 5285  
 Archi, A. 6273  
 Ardalan, F. 3653  
 Ardener, E. 7999  
 Ardit, C. 8425  
 Arduini, D. 7706  
 Arellano, J.E. 1019  
 Arens, J. 9107  
 Arensberg, C. 8000  
 Arensburg, B. 1170;  
 3559;6212  
 Argueta Figueroa, H.  
see Figueroa, H.  
 Argyle, M. 2739  
 Arhin, K. 2960;5516  
 Arias, P.E. 10017  
 Arima, E.A. 3419  
 Arizona. 5726  
 Arkell, A.J. 7801  
 Arkhangel'skaya, M.S.  
 3860;6464  
 Arlidge, A.S. 4088  
 Armagnac, C. 5506  
 Armagu, A. 4866  
 Armelagos, G.J. 858;  
 5186  
 Armer, M. 523  
 Armes, F. 2579  
 Armitage, P.L. 5470  
 Armstrong, E. 5113  
 Armstrong, L. 2022  
 Armstrong, R.W. 5729  
 Arnal, G.B. 4283;6938;  
 7061  
 Arnal, J. 4284  
 Arnason, A. 1785  
 Arnheim, R. 9830  
 Arno, A. 6660  
 Arnold, B[éat] 5238;  
 6939  
 Arnold, B[ernd] 5286;  
 5384  
 Arnould, E.J. 5517  
 Aronets', M.M. 10111  
 Aronoff, M.J. 3654  
 Arrowood, A.J. 2757  
 Arroyo Posadas, M.  
 6090  
 Arsenio Manuel, E. 1354  
 Arsenych, P.I. 2367;  
 7650  
 Arsen'yev, V.R. 5518  
 Arteaga, O. 7062  
 Artemova, O.Yu. 4032  
 Arthur, E. 221;5196  
 Artjomova, O.Yu. see  
 Artemova, O.Yu.  
 Artzy, M. 6219  
 Arua, E.O. 8339  
 Arundale, W.H. 3130  
 Arutyunov, S.A. 3951;  
 6267  
 Arze-Loureiro, E. 7703  
 Asaro, F. 3186;8883  
 Asato, S. 3914  
 Asch, M.I. 3226  
 Asharina, N. 2368  
 Asher, J. 1732  
 Ashmore, W. 1028-9;  
 3455  
 Ashton, J.R. 4173  
 Ashton, M.A. 3350  
 Asmussen, J.P. 1195  
 Assa, T.K. 8340-1  
 Astaf'yeva, L.A. 1667  
 Astakhov, S.N. 6482  
 Astel, E. 10112  
 Astill, G. 6815  
 Astolfi, P. 4448;9764  
 Astroem, A.M. 9650  
 Atal, Y. 5287  
 Atavin, A.G. 2715  
 Athens, J.S. 1642  
 Atkinson, R.J.C. 9563  
 Atkinson, T.C. 5140  
 Atley, S.P. de. 260;  
 3152  
 Attia, A. 6274  
 Attwood, J. 5138  
 Aubert, M.E. 7063  
 Auboire, G. 4263  
 Auchnie, A.J. 5448  
 Auchterlonie, P. 8994  
 Audouze, F. 1287-8;  
 9668  
 Aue, G. 6465  
 Aufderheide, A.C. 5114;  
 6046  
 Augé, M. 690  
 Augello, M. 7051  
 Auger, F. 3227  
 August, J. 3228  
 Augustin, S. 6920-1  
 Augustins, G. 8456  
 Aun, M. 10082-3  
 Austin, D.J. 5288  
 Austin, P. 9403  
 Auth, S.H. 2662  
 Autlev, P.U. 7581  
 Avanesyan, L.Sh. 3686;  
 9077  
 Aveli, M. 8079  
 Avenariová, I. 2520  
 Avenariová-Černajová, I.  
see Avenariová, I.  
 Averkijevová, J.P. see  
 Averkiyeva, Yu.P.  
 Averkiyeva, Yu.P. 20;  
7784  
 Avila Blomberg, A. de.  
 5924  
 Avosa, M. 1568  
 Awedoba, A.K. 758  
 Axboe, M. 1827  
 Axelsson, G. 4213  
 Axtell, J. 5289  
 Ayalon, E. 9029  
 Aveni, O. 2945  
 Ayonrinde, A. 706  
 Ayres, G. 3486  
 Ayres, W.S. 9499;9510  
 Aytai, D. 8876  
 Ayyad, M. 2408  
 Azen, E.A. 167  
 Azevêdo, E.S. 166;1069;  
 3493  
 Azevedo, M.J. 812  
 Azevêdo, W.C. see  
 Cunha Azevêdo, W.  
 Azevedo, W.L. d'. 2961  
 Azharia Jahn, S. al.  
 8001  
 Aziz, K.M.A. 24  
 Aziz, M.A. 2521  
 B., A. 2409  
 Babadzan, A. 6758  
 Babakhan, Z.K.I.I.  
 8002  
 Babb, L.M.C. 6840  
 Babel, J. 4543  
 Babu, M.S. 9090  
 Bacchielli, L. 605;  
 7908  
 Bach, A. 139;1873;  
 6926  
 Bach, H. 185;1873  
 Bachi, R. 3549  
 Bachman, S.S. 3118  
 Bachmann, L. 7374  
 Bada, J.L. 4025  
 Bader, N.O. 2432;6483  
 Bădescu, M.I. 7385  
 Badham, S. 1693  
 Badini, A. 2962  
 Badzioch, M. 1074  
 Baechtiger, F. 1958  
 Baer, H.A. 904;3229  
 Baerreis, D.A. 2663;  
 3132  
 Báez-Jorge, F. 1020  
 Bagniewski, Z. 4544  
 Bagolini, B. 7057-8;  
 7060;7064-86;9772  
 Bahadur, B. 1241  
 Bähn, B.W. 1879;9669  
 Bai Cui-qin. 3977  
 Bai Kun. 1471  
 Baier, S. 5519  
 Bailey, G.N. 5239  
 Bailey, J. 9587  
 Bailey, V. 8003  
 Bailey, W.C. 5290  
 Bailit, H.L. 2586  
 Baillargeon, R. 3405  
 Bailloud, G. 25  
 Baily, J. 9039  
 Bain, M.S. 1566  
 Bainton, B.R. 5003  
 Baird, D. 4318  
 Baird, D.C. 6834  
 Baïssas, P. 4458  
 Baker, C. 6203  
 Baker, L. 239  
 Baker, P.T. 1613;5004;  
 9496  
 Bakhan'kow, A.Ya. 2389  
 Bakker, J.A. 4285  
 Bakker, L. 2912;9286  
 Bakó, F. 2171  
 Bakó, G. 7386  
 Bala, M. 1289  
 Balaam, N. 1734  
 Balabanow, K. 7329  
 Balachandran, P.K. 5571  
 Balakau, M. 6661  
 Balassa, I. 26;1668  
 Balcer, B. 7247  
 Baldwin, B.R. 972  
 Balgir, R.S. 3707  
 Bali, M. 366  
 Balikci, A. 3230;  
 5730-1  
 Bálint, C. 4545-6  
 Balista, C. 7065;  
 7087;9800  
 Ball, G.C. 868  
 Ball, R.A. 8663  
 Balla, L. 9854  
 Ballard, D.H. 4434  
 Ballard, L.M. 1737  
 Ballard, W.L. 6587  
 Ballesteros Gaibrois,  
 M. 5925  
 Ballo, G.R. 8590  
 Balmuth, M.S. 4459  
 Balogh, I. 4524  
 Bălteanu, A.C. see  
 Bălteanu, C.A.



- Bălteanu, C.A. 4690-1;  
4696;4701
- Bamgbose, A. 759;5552
- Bandarchyk, V.K. 2369
- Bandić, D. 2238
- Bandyopadhyay, B. 3708
- Bandyopadhyay, S. 6281;  
6304
- Banerjee, B. 1171
- Banerjee, H. 6330
- Banerjee, N.R. 9108
- Banerjee, P.K. 1251
- Banerjee, S. 1232;8004
- Banerjee, T. 1251
- Bani, E. 27
- Bank, A. 261
- Bánki, Z.S. 7268
- Bankmann, U. 1080;  
6049
- Bankoff, H.A. 4711
- Banner, H. 8937
- Bannister, B. 875
- Bansal, I.J.S. 209;  
1233
- Bansal, R.K. 3724
- Bansal, S.L. 3724
- Bao-ri-ji-gen. 6541
- Bar-Yosef, O. 9000
- Bara, L. 6927
- Baraban, L.I. 7651
- Barandiaran, I. 7088
- Baranova, I.L. 2740
- Baraschi, S. 7387
- Barata, L. 7147
- Barba, M.A.E. 1985
- Barbacovi, F. 7066-7
- Barnaza, M. 1986
- Barber, R.J. 5005
- Barberà, J. 7089-90
- Barberio, C. 796
- Barbetti, M. 606
- Barbiero, F. 8330
- Barbosa, C.A.A. 140
- Barcena, J.R. 6037;  
6050
- Barcia, D. 5291
- Barfield, L.H. 9826
- Barge, H. 9670
- Barger, K. 5006
- Baried, S.B. 9195
- Barišić, R% 2239-40
- Barjaktarović, M.R.  
2241-3
- Barker, A. 10018
- Barker, D.R. 1297
- Barker, G. 7091
- Barker, J.C. 905
- Barker, P. 2857;9588
- Barkham, S. de L. 3231
- Barkóczi, L. 4622
- Barlau, S.B. 6918
- Barlett, P.F. 3514
- Barlow, D.C. 6767
- Barlow, J.A. 4460
- Barna, G. 9958
- Barnes, G. 3866
- Barnes, M. 8877
- Barnes, M.R. 5677
- Barnes, R.C. 262
- Barnes, R.H. 986;1420-1
- Barnett, C.R. 367
- Barnett, D.R. 5119
- Baroin, C. 8241;8342
- Baron, G. 2647
- Barracco, H.B. 3536
- Barral, I. 2522
- Barral, P.B.M. de.  
8938
- Barré, G. 5678
- Barrett, J.C. 1694;  
2410
- Barrett, S.R. 368
- Barrette, L. 8485
- Barrière, C. 1880
- Barrio, L. del. 7092
- Barriuso Pérez, M.A.  
1089
- Barroll, M.A. 5292
- Barron, M.C. 8526
- Barry, H., III. 489-90
- Bárta, J. 2046;4547
- Bartel, B. 6220
- Bartels, D.A. 1488;  
6091
- Bartha, E. 9959
- Barthel, H.J. 9671
- Barthel, S. 9672
- Barthet, B. 4264
- Bartholomew, D.A. 1056
- Bartlett, P.F. 1047
- Bartol'd, V.V. 3655
- Bartolomé, L.J. 1061
- Barton, C.E. 1542
- Barton, P. 5184
- Barton, P[hil] 1617
- Barton, S.A. 1073
- Bartos, A. 369
- Bartseva, T.B. 4901
- Bartsocas, C.S. 2523
- Baruzzi, R.G. 8939
- Barwell, I. 8005
- Barwick, D. 6599;6606
- Basbøll, S. 5761
- Basilov, V.N. 2741
- Bass, G.F. 3562
- Basso, E.B. 6092
- Bastide, R. 7781
- Bastien, G. 1881
- Bastien, J.W. 6093
- Basu, A. 3697;3717
- Batchayev, V.M. 1173
- Batchelor, B.E. 8878
- Batalka, J. 121
- Bateson, G. 9736
- Batistić-Popadić, D.  
7388
- Bátora, J. 7248
- Batović, Š. 2411;4712-13
- Bátrina, A. 7389
- Bátrina, L. 7389
- Batterham, I. 7704
- Battistuzzi, G. 5115-16
- Baudot, A. 8006
- Bauer, G. 7245
- Baugh, T.G. 901
- Baulois, A. 5287
- Baulu, J. 141
- Baumann, W. 1908
- Baumgartner, E. 1882
- Baumgartner, J. 1355;  
3789
- Baumhoff, M.A. 28
- Baureiss, G. 3232
- Bausinger, H. 8007
- Baxi, A.J. 1234
- Baxter, P.T.W. 2935
- Bayburin, A.K. 5293
- Baykara, T. 1196;9001
- Bayle des Hermens, R. de.  
3035;9002
- Baypakov, K.M. 9258
- Bazile, F. 4288
- Bazin, J. 691
- Bazzana, A. 9773
- Beall, C.M. 1439;3750;  
6542
- Beals, A.R. 3233
- Beals, R.L. 3089
- Bean, S.S. 370;9109
- Beard, J.C. 2627;8527
- Beard, J.L. 1071
- Beaton, R. 4863
- Beattie, G. 4174;5294;  
6841
- Beattie, J. 3023
- Beaucage, P. 8817
- Beaudry, N. 3234
- Beaujot, R.P. 3090
- Beaune-Romera, S. de.  
9673
- Beaupuy, C. 3788
- Becher, H. 1110
- Becker, B. 4289
- Becker, C. 2988
- Becker, C.J. 6894-6
- Becker, D. 1653
- Becker, H.S. 5295
- Becker, J. 3802
- Becker, M.J. 3131;4714;  
5732
- Becker, P.E. 5007
- Becker, S. 3698
- Beckerman, S. 3492
- Beckett, J. 6614-15
- Beckett, S. 1734
- Beckingham, C.F. 6210
- Beckman, G. 142
- Beckman, L. 142;1781
- Beckmann, D.M. 371
- Bequelin Monod, A.  
5986;6179-80
- Bédoux, R.M.A. 5507
- Bedford, R. 1643
- Bednárík, R. 105
- Beck, C. 4027
- Beek, B.L. van. 1864;  
4285
- Beeley, J.G. 1695
- Beeman, W.O. 9042
- Beerens, E.G.J. 143
- Beeson, I. 2969;8333
- Begouën, L. 2420-1
- Bégouën, R. 1883
- Behrends, R.H. 4290
- Behrens, C.A. 6094
- Behrens, H. 2399;5008;  
6776;6940-1;9674
- Behrensmeyer, A.K. 765
- Beidelman, T.O. 773-4
- Beier, U. 9436
- Beijing. Archaeological  
Team. 1447;1486
- Beijing University of  
Iron and Steel  
Technology. Archaeo-  
metallurgy Group. 9260
- Békombo, M. 576
- Békombo-Priso, M. see  
Békombo, M.
- Belardi, W. 546;9840
- Belelli, C. 1081
- Belenitsky, A.M. 3867
- Belepe, B.M. 3038
- Belew, M.W. 906
- Belfiglio, V.J. 8457
- Belizan, J. 5890
- Bell, D. 6616
- Bell, H. 5208
- Bell, J. 4175;6842
- Bell, M. 813;8409
- Bell, W.T. 316;5240
- Bellavista, L.V. 2412
- Belletini, A. 4433
- Bellini, G.R. 1987
- Bellini, P. 4435
- Bellman, B.L. 2963
- Bello, P.P. 8940
- Belluomini, G. 7093
- Bellwood, P. 5241
- Belmont, N. 372;7015
- Belotserkovskaya, I.V.  
4902
- Belov, G.D. 7583
- Beltrán, A. 7094
- Beltrán Lloris, M.  
7095
- Beltrão, M. da C. de  
M.C. 8879-80;8944
- Belyayev, A.S. 7584
- Bemmann, H. 4291
- Ben-Amos, D. 8008
- Ben-Ezzer, J. 1172
- Benac, A. 4715;7390
- Benadik, B. 2047
- Bénard, J.C. 2742
- Benatia, F. 642
- Bendala Galán, M.  
1988
- Bender, K. 806
- Bender, M.M. 2663;  
3132
- Bender, W. 4548
- Bendixen, K. 1788
- Benedetti, B. 7068
- Benedetti, M. 2324-5
- Benedyktowicz, Z.  
2743
- Bener, A. 2524-5
- Beneš, A. 2048
- Beneš, B. 4644;9960
- Beneš, J. 8009
- Benesh, C.L.E. 6543
- Benevolenskaya, Yu.D.  
3861
- Benfer, A.N. 2664
- Benfer, R.A. 2664
- Benincasa, A. 7051;  
7887
- Benkš, E. 7249
- Benko, J. 2552
- Benko, Z.N. 7250
- Benkovský-Pivovarová,  
Z. 7251;9884
- Bennett, D.H. 1539;  
6599;6617
- Bennett, J. 9407
- Bennett, K.A. 5117;  
7820
- Bennett, L.A. 5733
- Bennett, T. 6887
- Benoist, J. 8010
- Bensaci, M. 2936
- Benski, T. 6843
- Bensky, D. 9222
- Benson, J.L. 7391
- Benson, S. 1738
- Benthall, J. 29;2744
- Bentley, J. 607
- Benton, R.A. 9511
- Benyon, D.E. 1070
- Ber, R. 5196
- Beranová, M. 2665
- Berberián, E.E. 1082;  
6051
- Berberoglu, B. 373
- Berberović, L. 10007
- Berchem, H. van. 8011
- Berdichewsky, B. 1062
- Berenguer, J. 1085
- Berenson, G.S. 3121
- Béres, A. 2172
- Bereti, V. 7392
- Beretta, M. 796
- Berezkin, Yu.Ye. 6052;  
6095
- Berg, C.C. 6421
- Berg, G. 30-1
- Berg, G.M. 5600
- Berg, J. 1828
- Berg, P.L. van. 9680
- Berg, R.H. 907
- Berger, M.D. 5833
- Berger, R. 869
- Bergman, I. 1829
- Berlault, J. 8536
- Berisha, A. 8012
- Berleant-Schiller, R.  
8753
- Berman, R.A. 1218
- Bermeo, D. 8862
- Bernabeu, J. 9774;  
9829
- Bernabò-Brea, L. 7096
- Bernabò-Brea, M. 7097
- Bernard, A. 3235
- Bernard, H.R. 32;5003



- Bernard, P. 6221;6484  
 Bernárdez, E. 547  
 Bernassola, A. 4436  
 Berndt, C.H. 33-5;1548  
 Berndt, R.M. 33-5;1547-8;  
 5009-10;9383  
 Bernhard, H. 4292  
 Bernier, J.P. 7892  
 Bernier, R.M. 3736  
 Bernor, R.L. 2525  
 Bernshtam, T.A. 7652  
 Bernstein, D. 1197  
 Bernstein, D.J. 8786  
 Beroniade, S. 4700  
 Berrocal, L. 8754  
 Berry, J. 848  
 Bertoncelej-Kučar, V.  
 4716  
 Bertrand, J.T. 8862  
 Bertrand, W.E. 8862  
 Beslu, C. 1622  
 Besnier, N. 4099  
 Bessmertnyy, Yu.L.  
 4261  
 Bessonova, S.S. 2745  
 Betancourt, P.P. 2666;  
 4714;4717  
 Beteille, A. 3742  
 Betlejewska, M. 7229  
 Bets, L.V. 5174  
 Bettey, J.H. 6816  
 Bettger, B. see  
 Boettger, B.  
 Bettinger, R.L. 5679-80  
 Beucher, F. 603  
 Beukens, R.P. 282  
 Beurden, J. van. 9107  
 Bevc, Z. 7894;10014  
 Beychok, S. 2542  
 Bezsonova, S.S. see  
 Bessonova, S.S.  
 Bhaduri, A. 6331  
 Bhalla, V. 1235;3709-10;  
 9095  
 Bhandari, B. 1266  
 Bhanu, B.A. 3763  
 Bhanwer, A.J.S. 1233  
 Bharadwaj, H. 1277;  
 9091  
 Bharati, P. 6282  
 Bhasin, M.K. 1236;  
 1443;3727;9091  
 Bhat, P.G. 9098  
 Bhatia, A.K. 7821  
 Bhatia, K. 1235;3709-10;  
 5118  
 Bhatia, S. 3743  
 Bhatnagar, D.P. 1237-8;  
 3724  
 Bhattacharjee, K.K.  
 6332  
 Bhattacharjee, P.N.  
 1239  
 Bhattacharji, S. 6305  
 Bhattacharya, S[aradindu]  
 6333  
 Bhattacharya, S[armistha]  
 1239  
 Bhattacharya, S[wapan]  
 1239  
 Bhattacharyya, D.C.  
 6334-5  
 Bhosale, N. 1240  
 Bhowmick, P.K. 3744  
 Biagi, P. 1989;7065;  
 7069-73;7098-105;  
 9772;9775-6  
 Bialeková, D. 2049  
 Bialy, Z. 2050  
 Bianchi, F. 4450  
 Bianchi, R.S. 2913  
 Bianchi, U. 374  
 Bianchin, E. 9800  
 Bianco, A. 8397  
 Bibeau, P. 5681  
 Biochieri, M. 5601  
 Biddiss, M.D. 1739  
 Biebuyck, D.P. 3039  
 Biedman, P. 8941  
 Biel, J. 4293-4;9675  
 Bierbrier, M.L. 658  
 Biers, W.R. 4718-19  
 Bietti, A. 4461  
 Biggerstaff, R.H. 144  
 Bileva, D.S. 7579  
 Bilkei, I. 7252  
 Bílková, H. 9961  
 Bílková, P. 4645  
 Bill, J. 4403;9676  
 Billewicz, W.Z. 2946;  
 7848  
 Billington, R.A. 36  
 Bilodeau, D. 8818  
 Bil'ova, D.S. see  
 Bileva, D.S.  
 Bimson, M. 1696  
 Binder, D. 4295  
 Binford, L.R. 2413  
 Binsbergen, W.M.J. van.  
 5484  
 Bintz, P. 6942  
 Biosocial dynamics.  
 7690  
 Biran, A. 6222  
 Bird, C. 4027;4187  
 Birdwhistell, R.L.  
 5011  
 Birindelli, A.M. 4514  
 Birk, R. 1669  
 Birkbeck, J.A. 6731  
 Bishop, C.A. 3236  
 Bisi, F. 5242;7106  
 Bisson, M.S. 8438-9  
 Bissonnette, A. 5734;  
 8595;8660  
 Biswas, P.P. 3712;  
 3697  
 Bitiri, M. 7393  
 Bittel, K. 4296  
 Bivar, A.D.H. 3563  
 Bjeladinović, J. 37;  
 2244-6  
 Bjerknes, K. 4239  
 Bjoerklund, S. 4217  
 Björvik, O. 1830  
 Bjurman, E.L. 4240  
 Blache, M. 1111;6096-7;  
 8013  
 Black, A. 3133  
 Black, M. 8014;8136;  
 8209;8242;8303;8410;  
 9110  
 Black, M.B. 962  
 Black, S.J. 994  
 Blackburn, S.H. 9111  
 Blackman, M.B. 3237  
 Blades, B.S. 9589  
 Blair, J. 1697  
 Blajer, W. 9855;9879  
 Blake, M. 5296  
 Blake, N.M. 4050  
 Blakeney, K. 870  
 Blakeslee, D.J. 8537  
 Blanc, M. 7843  
 Blanchet, J.C. 1884;  
 6943  
 Bland, J.S. 3090  
 Blangiardo, G. 9757  
 Blankholm, H.P. 4218  
 Blanksby, B.A. 7822  
 Blasi, O. 8881  
 Blaszczyk, W. 2031;  
 2051;9856-7  
 Blavatsky, V.D. 7691;  
 10084  
 Blažek, V. 7235  
 Blázquez, J.M. 1990  
 Bleck, R.D. 7909  
 Bledsoe, C.H. 2964  
 Bleek, W. 5520  
 Blim, M. 38  
 Bliquez, L.J. 2667  
 Bliznev, L. 2247  
 Bloch, M. 8015  
 Block, W.D. 169  
 Blok, A. 9547  
 Bloomfield, B.C. 6210  
 Blouet, O.M. 3438  
 Blust, R. 548;5439;  
 6449  
 Bø, O. 1831  
 Board, P.G. 7823  
 Boardman, J. 7394  
 Boaz, N.T. 5134  
 Bock, P.K. 3475  
 Bockisch, G. 2221  
 Bocquet, A. 6777;  
 9537  
 Bocquet, J.P. 2526  
 Bódi, E. 9962  
 Bodinaku, N. 7395  
 Bodrogi, T. 6649  
 Boehm, C. 2248  
 Boehr-Olshausen, E.  
 4297  
 Boekoenyi, S. 4549  
 Boelicke, U. 4298  
 Boening, E. 1083  
 Boeok, J.A. 6891  
 Boettger, B. 10085  
 Bogdan, R. 375  
 Boggs, S.H. 8787  
 Bogin, B. 5891-2  
 Bogucki, P.I. 2052;  
 7253  
 Bohdanowicz, J. 4134;  
 9963  
 Bohlen, J.G. 145  
 Boice, N. 3134  
 Boiko, V.G. see  
 Boyko, V.H.  
 Boileau, J. 9500  
 Bois, E. 1077  
 Bois, P. 8343  
 Boisselier, J. 7705  
 Boissevain, E. 5634  
 Boissya, C.L. 6336  
 Boisvert, A. 5735  
 Boisvert, C.C. 6098  
 Bojanić, D. 2249  
 Bojanić-Lukač, D. see  
 Bojanić, D.  
 Bojanovski, I. 7396  
 Boldt, M. 3238  
 Bolland, O.N. 8755  
 Bolland, R. 5507  
 Bolle, K.W. 376  
 Bologna, M.P. 2326  
 Bolton, L. 9406  
 Bolton, R. 3780;8494  
 Boman, H. 9631  
 Bompiani, A. 7706  
 Bonacasa, N. 4462  
 Bonañti, C. 155;5126  
 Bonañti-Pellié, C. see  
 Bonañti, C.  
 Bonardi, S. 9766  
 Bonarini, F. 4451;4515  
 Bonavia, D. 8882  
 Bondarchik, V.K. see  
 Bandarchyk, V.K.  
 Bonfante, G. 549;1684;  
 1991;2327;9078  
 Bonfante, L. 4463  
 Bonfil Batalla, G.  
 5635;8495  
 Bongrani Fanfoni, L.  
 608  
 Bonnain, R. see  
 Bonnain-Moedryk, R.  
 Bonnain-Moedryk, R.  
 1959-60;7016  
 Bonnemaison, J. 9437  
 Bonnet, C. 609-10;  
 1932  
 Bonneval, L. de. 3239  
 Bonnicksen, R. 8538  
 Bonnin, P. 4299  
 Bonsall, C. 4144  
 Bontinck, F. 8426  
 Boom, H. van den. 7254  
 Boon, A.R. 4176  
 Boon, G.C. 1698;6817;  
 9564  
 Boone, M.S. 5736-7  
 Booth, S.N. 5117  
 Boothroyd, W. 9557  
 Boraas, R.S. 3564  
 Bordea, G.P. 7397  
 Bordes, F. 2668  
 Boremanse, D. 5926;  
 5987  
 Borgognini Tarli, S.M.  
 1980;4450  
 Boriskovsky, P.I. 263  
 Borkan, G.A. 3118-19  
 Borman, L.D. 5297  
 Bórmida, M. 5080  
 Borodin, Ye.T. 2808  
 Borodulin, V.H. 4903  
 Boroñ, S. 5582  
 Boroneant, V. 4720  
 Borrello, M.A. 7107  
 Borrero, L.A. 6079  
 Borský, I. 2649  
 Borsos, H. 7255  
 Borsy, Z. 2059  
 Borysenko, V.K. 2370;  
 10113  
 Boryslawski, K. 7230  
 Borysyuk, N.Ye. 4966  
 Bos, A. 7707-8  
 Bosch, F. van den. 1356  
 Bosch-Gimpera, P. 7910  
 Bosko, D. 5602  
 Bošković-Stulli, M.  
 8016  
 Bosler, W. 5561  
 Bošnački, I. 2250  
 Bossé, R. 3118  
 Bosse-Griffiths, K. 611  
 Bosselin, B. 4300  
 Bosworth, A.B. 9003  
 Bosworth, C.E. 3565  
 Botein, S. 6795  
 Botezatu, D. 4688;4691;  
 4695;4697  
 Bothma, C.V. 5603  
 Botík, J. 9964  
 Bouchard, C. 3120;7824  
 Bouchard, G. 8526  
 Bouchard, J.F. 1084  
 Bouet, J. 2328  
 Bouez, S. 9112  
 Bouhdiba, A. 2746  
 Bouiller, V. 9113  
 Boukef, K. 8261  
 Boulet, J.A. 3240  
 Boulter, C.G. 7398  
 Bouras, L. 261  
 Boureux, M. 9684  
 Bourgeois, A.P. 8427  
 Bourgeois, J. 1864;  
 9667  
 Bourne, C. 1007  
 Bourne, R. 4177;5593  
 Boutourline, E. 595  
 Boutros-Toni, F. 2527  
 Bouvier, B. 261  
 Bouvier, J.M. 1865  
 Bouvier, M. 7825  
 Bouville, C. 1866;8677-8  
 Bouzek, J. 4528  
 Bove, F.J. 1030  
 Bowdler, S. 4033;6610;  
 9371



- Bowes, A.M. 1198  
 Bowman, B.H. 5119  
 Boyadzhiev, P. 10052  
 Boyce, J. 8136;9131  
 Boyd, D. 4728  
 Boyd, D.J. 6662  
 Boyd, M. 1623  
 Boyd, T.D. 7399  
 Boyden, S. 2414  
 Boyer, D.S. 8596-7  
 Boyko, V.H. 2370  
 Bozhilova, V. 7400  
 Božić, V. 10006  
 Božić-Krstić, V. see  
 Božić, V.  
 Božilova, V. see  
 Bozhilova, V.  
 Bracco, V. 1992  
 Brace, C.L. 9352  
 Brackenridge, C.J. 4023  
 Bradburd, D.A. 1199  
 Bradistilova-Dobrev, M.  
 4864  
 Bradley, R[ichard] 1699  
 Bradley, R[obert] 5697  
 Bradley, S. 3783  
 Brady, B.J. 8598  
 Braeuer, G. 4692  
 Braidwood, R.J. 2669  
 Brain, C.K. 7826  
 Brakel, C.A. 2858  
 Brakel, L.F. 1357;1422;  
 7800  
 Bramblett, C.A. 163  
 Bramlette, C.A. 5298  
 Brand, D.D. 5927  
 Brandes, S. 7207  
 Brandl, E. 1543  
 Brandstettrová, M. 7330  
 Brandt, R.W. 4285  
 Brassard, D. 8599  
 Brasser, T.J. 3241;  
 5738  
 Brassington, M. 1700  
 Bratlie, A. 193  
 Bratrein, H.D. 1832  
 Brauer, G. 4265  
 Braun, D.P. 3135  
 Bray, F. 1448  
 Brazilian ethno-  
 musicology. 8934  
 Brea, L.B. see  
 Bernabò-Brea, L.  
 Brears, P.C.D. 6844  
 Breddin, R. 6944-6  
 Breen, J.G. 9405;  
 1740  
 Breguet, G. 6413  
 Breitenbach, G. 1919  
 Bremond, C. 577  
 Brennan, C.T. 3495  
 Brennan, E.R. 4137  
 Brennan, L. 6337  
 Brenneis, D. 4089  
 Brentjes, B. 264  
 Bresciani, E. 612  
 Breton, Y. 2747  
 Brewer, J.D. 6450  
 Bricker, V.R. 3487;  
 5988  
 Brief, A.P. 496  
 Briggs, C. 3242  
 Briggs, J. 3091  
 Briggs, K.M. 2423;  
 5032;7772  
 Briggs, L.T. 1154  
 Brincard, M.T. 5521  
 Brinckmann, B. 1057  
 Bringéus, N.A. 39;  
 1670  
 Brink, T.S. 4223  
 Brintall, D.E. 5928  
 Brissonnet, L. 8017  
 Bristow, M. 772  
 British families.  
 4170  
 British female labour.  
 6838  
 Brito, O. 1085  
 Britsyna, O.Yu. 9548  
 Britt, R.P. 190  
 Britten, J.J. 5231  
 Britten, N. 2748  
 Briuer, F.L. 2670  
 Brixton riots. 4169  
 Brizinski, P.M. 5739  
 Broadbent, N. 1789;  
 4219  
 Brodar, M. 4721;4825  
 Brodar, V. 7827  
 Brodber, E. 995  
 Brody, H. 40;3243  
 Broecker, W.S. 265-6  
 Brogli, W. 6947  
 Broglio, A. 7108  
 Brokensha, D. 5003  
 Bromlej, Ju.V. see  
 Bromley, Yu.V.  
 Bromley, Yu.V. 2;377-8;  
 2749-50;9247;10114  
 Bronitsky, G. 871  
 Bronner, S.J. 5299  
 Bronson, R.T. 7828  
 Bronzini, G.B. 8018  
 Brookman-Amissah, J.  
 2960  
 Brooks, D.M. 8019  
 Brooks, G.E. 692  
 Broome, R. 6618  
 Brose, D.S. 3136  
 Broseta Prades, M.J.  
 9758  
 Broshi, M. 3550  
 Brothwell, D.R. 181;  
 1701-2  
 Brouček, S. 7551  
 Brouk, S.I. see Bruk,  
 S.I.  
 Brouskari, M. 4722  
 Brown, G. 9196  
 Brown, C.C. 1332  
 Brown, C.G. 9583  
 Brown, C[arolyn] H.  
 6663  
 Brown, C[ecil] H. 550;  
 2872;5440;5445;8225;  
 8858  
 Brown, D[avid] 693  
 Brown, D[orothy] 6595  
 Brown, D.A. 179  
 Brown, D.E. 3803  
 Brown, D[avid] E. 5012  
 Brown, D.S. 8304  
 Brown, I.W. 5682  
 Brown, K. 5300-1  
 Brown, M.C. 6845  
 Brown, P. 6611  
 Brown, P.J. 5302  
 Brown, R.A. 3321  
 Brown, R.M. 868  
 Brown, S.D. 5522;8344  
 Brown, S.R. 6544  
 Brown, T. 4024;4026;  
 6613;9370  
 Browne, K. 8020  
 Brozmanová, M. 2552  
 Brožová, J. 7331  
 Bruce, J. 7709  
 Bruce, V. 9197  
 Bruder, C.J. 8788  
 Brudiu, M. 7401  
 Bruemmer, F. 8600  
 Brueser, E. 6338  
 Bruford, A. 4178  
 Bruhns, K.O. 8841  
 Bruk, S.I. 10;379;  
 10115  
 Bruneau, M. 1358  
 Brunel, G. 380  
 Bruneton-Governatori,  
 A. 4407  
 Brunker, L. 255  
 Brunn, W.A. von. 9679  
 Brunner, E. 1075  
 Bruno, V.J. 4464;7402  
 Brutyan, M.A. 3656  
 Bružek, J. 7235  
 Bryan, A.L. 7911  
 Bryan, B. 41  
 Bryant, C.G.A. 4408  
 Bryant, J. 6664  
 Bryant, M.M. 2415-16  
 Bryce, T. 6818  
 Brydon, L. 8345  
 Bryson, R.A. 2663  
 Brzóstkowska, A. 2032  
 Bubner, T. 6778  
 Bucaille, R. 7017  
 Bucewicz, K. 7332  
 Bucher, B. 9737  
 Bucher, H.H., jr. 3040  
 Buchholtzer, G. 5645  
 Buchholz, H.G. 5243  
 Buchignani, N. 8601  
 Buchman, S.R. 2542  
 Buchuk, B.I. 4967  
 Buchvaldek, M. 4550;  
 7256  
 Buck, D.W. 5216  
 Buckley, A.D. 1741  
 Buckton, K.E. 1540;  
 5120;5129-30  
 Buda, A. 4865  
 Budina, D. 7403  
 Budja, M. 4723  
 Budnik, A. 7231  
 Buelow, G. von. 2222;  
 4301  
 Bueno Mendoza, A. 3499  
 Buetler, R. 1075;2638  
 Buetler-Brunner, E. see  
 Brunner, E.  
 Buffo, L. 2329  
 Bugge, A. 6909  
 Buhayevych, I.V. see  
 Buhayevych, I.V.  
 Buhayevych, I.V. 2371  
 Buikstra, J.E. 2532-3;  
 5690  
 Buitron, D. 2671;4724  
 Bujak, J. 7710  
 Bukowski, Z. 4551;7257  
 Bulan, L. 3804  
 Bulat, E. 2554  
 Buldyk, I.M. 10137  
 Bulhan, H.A. 5451  
 Bullivant, B.M. 8021  
 Bullotta Barracco, H.  
 see Barracco, H.B.  
 Bulmer, M. 5740  
 Bulmer, S. 6740;9415-18;  
 9426  
 Bunak, V.V. 21;97;2470;  
 5061  
 Bundy, C. 8458  
 Bunte, P.A. 2859  
 Bunting, B. 8511  
 Burbach, R. 8819  
 Burch, E.S., jr. 3244  
 Burch, T.K. 3114  
 Burchard, B. 7258;9539  
 Burdge, R.J. 939  
 Burdukiewicz, J.M. 4552  
 Bureau, J. 8305  
 Burge, M. 843  
 Burger, A.S. 7259  
 Burger, R.L. 3496;6053;  
 8883  
 Burgos, W. 3260  
 Burgos-Guevara, H. 6099  
 Burgoyne, I. 4138  
 Burguière, A. 9738  
 Burian, F. 9026  
 Burke, C. 2684  
 Burke, D.B. 5121  
 Burkhardt, D. 381  
 Burkitt, B. 1742  
 Burkkart, D. see  
 Burkhardt, D.  
 Burl, H.A.W. 4145-6  
 Burleigh, E. 3137  
 Burleigh, R. 267;328;  
 613;1993;4147;5244  
 Burman, R. 6665  
 Burnaby, S. 6846  
 Burnet, J. 5741  
 Burnham, J.R. 5989  
 Burns, A.M., III. 8683  
 Burrov, G.M. 4111;4904  
 Burr, D.B. 2528  
 Burri, E. 7912  
 Burrow, C.B. 6295  
 Burrow, T. 551  
 Burrows, M. 2479  
 Burszta, J. 42-3;4646  
 Burszta, W. 382  
 Burt, R.S. 383  
 Burton, A. 3515  
 Burton, J.W. 643-4;  
 659;2937;5452;5485;  
 8266  
 Burton, W.L. 908  
 Busch, R. 2053  
 Busch, R.C. 989  
 Buschang, P.H. 2566;  
 3447;5894  
 Busi, B.R. 3711;3726  
 Buss, A. 9114  
 Bussell, G.D. 256;  
 6834  
 Butler, B.M. 5683  
 Butler, B.R. 5684  
 Butler, R.J. 8022  
 Butler, W.B. 909  
 Butnyk-Sivers'ky, B.S.  
 4968  
 Butts, D. 6741  
 Buturović, D. 7552  
 Butzer, K.W. 808;5471;  
 7109  
 Buxhoeveden, D.P. 248  
 Buzdugan, C. 7404  
 Bwaletto, K. 9472  
 Byard, P.J. 852;7829  
 Byerlee, D. 8331  
 Bykowski, K. 2054  
 Byrd, B.F. 6814  
 Byrd, K.E. 2529  
 Byres, T.J. 6292  
 Byrne, A. 7711  
 C., A.E.P. 44  
 C., D. 8346  
 C., R. 45  
 Caballín, M.R. 146  
 Cabalska, M. 4553  
 Cabello, J. 7260  
 Cabello, P. 5898  
 Cabral, O.R. 5026  
 Cáceres, N. 5013  
 Cáceres Freyre, J. 5014-21;  
 6100  
 Cachel, S. 7830  
 Cadenat, P. 8268  
 Cadogan, L. 7765  
 Cadousteau, G. 1624  
 Caggiano, M.A. 6101  
 Cahen, D. 268;1885;  
 4302;9680  
 Cai Jia-yi. 3952  
 Caillou, R. 2497  
 Caillou, M. 6051  
 Caiola, S. 5116  
 Cairns, K. 4077-8  
 Calame-Griaule, G. 694;  
 5022  
 Calapaj, G.G. 4437-8  
 Caldararo, N.L. 5303  
 Caldecott, J.O. 147



- Calder, N. 9043  
Calder, W.M., III. 10019  
Calderón, V. 8884  
Caldwell, D.H. 6818  
Caldwell, G. 8602  
Caldwell, J.C. 46  
Calegari, G. 7117  
Califano, M. 6102  
Callaghan, P. 4725  
Callegari, S.M. 1076  
Callegari Jacques, S.M. see Callegari, S.M.  
Callender, D.W., jr. 3138  
Callmer, J. 1654;1790  
Calvi Rezia, G. 7110  
Calvo, M. 1961  
Calvocoressi, D. 681-2  
Camargo, J.C.M. 8942  
Camargo e Almeida, F. de. 3516  
Camargo-Moro, F. de. 8863  
Cambi, N. 4726  
Cameron, N. 3722  
Camilli, L. 1994  
Campbell, A.H. 9367  
Campbell, G. 3059  
Campbell, I.C. 1611; 1625  
Campbell, J.B. 6819  
Campbell, K.F. 2965  
Campbell, L. 1058  
Campbell, M. 2643  
Campbell, S.D. 3566  
Campbell, T.C. 2530  
Campillo, D. 7048-9; 9761  
Camps, G. 573;8267-8; 9777-8  
Camps-Fabrer, H. 5245; 8269;9681-2;9779  
Camus, S. 9683  
Canberra. Australian Archives. 6600  
Canby, J.V. 2671  
Canby, T.Y. 8486;8512  
Candelot, J.L.T.T. 6742-3  
Candlin, E.S. 6485  
Canetti, E. 8023-4  
Canger, U. 5990  
Cannon-Brookes, P. 4106  
Canny, L. 6847  
Cantacuzino, G.I. 7405  
Cao, A.D. 8025  
Cao Mingtan. 3883-4  
Capelle, T. 1833  
Capitanio, M. 2951;7111  
Caplan, L. 2751;6339  
Capucci, E. 797  
Caramolea, V.V. 2417; 4866;4874  
Carbone, V.A. 1001  
Cărciumaru, M. 7393; 7406  
Cardale de Schrimpff, M. 8885  
Cardia, L.M. 6110  
Cardich, A. 6054;6103; 8886  
Cardon, C.M. 4727  
Cariage, P. 1112  
Caribbean. 8747  
Carlier-Détienne, J. 10020  
Carlile, P.A. 7838  
Carlson, D.L. 2729  
Carlson, J. 3209  
Carlucci, R.O. 7112  
Carlyle, W.J. 8603  
Carmack, R.M. 3456  
Carmen Poyato, M. del. 7113  
Carmody, B. 8026  
Carnall, C.A. 384  
Carneiro, É. 7756  
Caro Baroja, J. 7208  
Carothers, A.D. 7831  
Carpenter, J.D. 4728  
Carr, R. 3166;8536; 8560  
Carr-Gregg, C. 4090  
Carrara, M. 9766  
Carrasco, D. 1031  
Carrasco Rus, J. 9780  
Carrasco Urgoiti, M.S. 7209  
Carrier, D. 8171  
Carrier, J.G. 9438  
Carrin-Bouez, M. 9115  
Carrithers, M. 385  
Carrocera, B. de. 8987  
Carroll, M.P. 386;5304; 8027  
Carson, D.H. 3426  
Carter, C.L. 148  
Carter, E. 3567  
Carter, G.F. 5685  
Carter, J.C. 4465  
Carter, M. 8347  
Cartmill, M. 7832  
Carty, R. 8028  
Carvalho, S.M.S. 6104  
Casada, J.A. 3048  
Casamiquela, R.M. 6038;6105-6  
Casanova, J. 2926; 6107  
Caselitz, P. 9657  
Casevitz-Renard, F.M. 1113;8887  
Casey, G. 5138  
Casey, P. 7712  
Cashmore, E. 6848  
Caskey, J.L. 4729  
Caskey, M.E. 4730;7407  
Cason, M. 2874  
Casper, L. 6422  
Cassell, J. 5305  
Cassiers, L. 695  
Cassin, A.M. 5742  
Casson, L. 4466;4731; 5246  
Castagnoli, F. 1995  
Castaldi, E. 4467  
Castañeda, J. 8820-1  
Castañeda-Medinilla, J. see Castañeda, J.  
Castañeda Navarro, P. 9780  
Casteel, R.W. 3843  
Castelletti, I. 9772  
Castelletti, L. 7072  
Castellote, E. 7210  
Castillo, D. 5929  
Castri, F. di. 2418  
Castro, V. 1085  
Castro, Y.A.P. de. 8864  
Cat, I. 2558  
Cataliotti-Valdina, J. 4303  
Catling, H.W. 4732  
Cattani, L. 7106;7114  
Cattell, R.B. 7833  
Cauty, A. 6181  
Cauvin, J. 1174  
Cauvin, M.C. 7913  
Cavadino, P. 8029  
Cavalcanti, C. 387  
Cavalier, M. 4468  
Cavalli-Sforza, L.L. 796;4449  
Cavallo, L.M. 872  
Cavender, A.P. 5743  
Cawkwell, G.L. 10021  
Cazes, D. 5991-3  
Cazzella, A. 9781  
Ceccanti, M. 4469  
Ceci, L. 910;3139  
Cedergren, B. 142;1781  
Ceka, N. 7408  
Celecia, J. 2414  
Celenko, T. 2884  
Censer, J.R. 6795  
Central America. 8773-4  
Central American archaeology. 5895  
Central American ethnology. 8814-16  
Cerenchand, C. see Tserenkhand, G.  
Černá, E. 9858  
Čeřovská, J. 149  
Cerruti, J. 9739  
Čertić, L. 2251  
Ceunyck, R. de. 6948  
Chabot, C. 8822  
Chabot, J.A.T. 9296  
Chachi, A. 9116  
Chafranovskaia, T.K. see Shafranovskaya, T.K.  
Chaganti, R.S.K. 150  
Chai Zejun. 1476;6486  
Chaix, L. 614  
Chakrabarti, P. 1298  
Chakraborty, J. 3743  
Chakraborty, R. 151; 1073-4;3699;5666  
Chakraborty, U. 9123  
Chakravartti, M.R. 2531; 3712  
Chakravartti, R. 2531; 3712  
Chakvin, I.V. 7578  
Chalfen, R. 8604  
Chaloupka, G. 6619  
Chambard, J.L. 9117  
Chamberlain, G. 8756  
Chambers, E. 7713  
Chambers, K.S. 1645  
Chambers, R. 8030-1  
Chambers, S. 7856  
Chambert-Loir, H. 1333-4; 1423  
Chambliss, W. 8032  
Chamla, M.C. 596;8260; 9658  
Chamoux, M.N. 5994  
Champagne, F. 4304  
Champe, F. 3245  
Chance, M.A. 8539  
Chanda, A. 8440  
Chandra, L. 1359  
Chandraiah, M. 1241  
Chaney, C. 388  
Chang, K.C. 3868-9; 9261  
Chang, K.H. 282  
Chang-Rodríguez, R. 1114  
Changhai County. Cultural Center. 3901  
Chantavanich, A. 6425  
Chantavanich, S. 6425  
Chapdelaine, C. 5744; 5749;8541  
Chapman, A. 8033;8988  
Chapman, C.H. 3140  
Chapman, J. 5686  
Chapman, M. 9407  
Chappel, T.J.H. 8348  
Chappell, H. 1489; 1743;4179-82;6849-51; 9590-1  
Chappell, N.L. 3246  
Chappez, J.L. 615  
Chapple, E.D. 47;5023  
Charbit, Y. 5844  
Charest, P. 3247  
Charikov, A.A. 3870  
Charlesworth, D. 9565  
Charleux, M. 6744  
Charlionet, R. 1874  
Charlton, T.H. 3457  
Charnovs'ky, O.O. 7653  
Charns, M.P. 8201  
Charron, C.Y. 3248; 5745  
Charteris, J. 3017  
Chartier, R. 7018  
Chartkoff, J.L. 9782  
Chartrand, M. 5746  
Chase, A. 6601  
Chase, A.F. 5899  
Chase, D.Z. 3458;5899  
Chase, P.G. 272  
Chase, P.K. 2872;8858  
Chasin, B. 8349  
Chasko, W.J., jr. 3047  
Chatfield, J. 389  
Chattopadhyay, H. 3708  
Chattopadhyay, P.K. 1242  
Chatty, H. 8034  
Chaube, R. 1243  
Chauchat, C. 8888  
Chaudhuri, S.K.R. 1270  
Chaudhury, D. 6291  
Chaurasia, A.R. 152; 1252  
Chaussin, E. 9118  
Chauveau, J.P. 5523; 8350  
Chavaillon, J. 597  
Chavaillon, N. 597  
Chávez, S.J. 6055  
Chaves, T.E. 3249  
Chavira, J.A. 841  
Cheal, D.J. 8605  
Cheben, I. 2070  
Cheesman, D. 3745  
Cheetham, F. 1686  
Cheika, J. 5464  
Chelidonio, G. 7115  
Chen Changxin. 9262  
Chen Chi-nan. 6546  
Chen Guo-qi. 1490  
Chen Hsiang-shui. 6578  
Chen Jia-hua. 1494; 9297  
Chen Jianzheng. 3871  
Chen Mingda. 6487  
Chen, N. 1612  
Chen Tung-shan. 5465  
Chen Wenhua. 9263  
Chen Yaocheng. 1449  
Chen Zhenyu. 9264  
Chen Zhenzhong. 1450  
Chendey, I.M. 2419  
Cheney, D.L. 5122  
Cheng Zengbi. 6488  
Chenoufi, A. 390  
Chera, C. 7387  
Cherek, J. 48  
Cherian, A. 8351  
Cherkezyan, K.A. 3657  
Chernay, I.L. 4927; 10086  
Chernetsov, S.B. 5486  
Chernov, S.Z. 4900  
Cherns, A. 391  
Chernyakov, I.T. 2338; 4938  
Chernykh, E.N. see Chernykh, Ye.N.  
Chernykh, Ye.N. 2223; 2672  
Chernyshev, V.I. 5123  
Cherry, J.F. 4732  
Chertudi, S. 5024; 5084  
Chertudi de Nardi, S. see Chertudi, S.  
Cheverud, J.M. 2532-3  
Cheverud, J.M. 5117; 7834  
Chevillat, C. 1886;9712



- Chi-Bonnardel, R.N. van. 8352
- Chiang Ying-chu see Jiang Yingju
- Chiara, P. 1103
- Chiara, V. 1115;6108
- Chibnik, M. 1048
- Chichlo, B. 9298
- Chick, G.E. 5930
- Chijenkov, A.M. see Chizhenkov, A.M.
- Childs, W.A.P. 4470
- Chilmon, K. 9859
- Chiluwe, L. 1569
- Chinhundu, H. 3078
- China. CPAM. Hebei Province. 9265-6
- China. CPAM. Qinghai. 3872
- China. CPAM. Shaanxi Province. 6489
- China. CPAM. Xindu. 6521
- China. CPAM. Xinyang Prefecture. 3873-4
- China. State Administrative Bureau of Museums and Archaeological Data. 9268
- China. State Administrative Bureau of Museums and Archaeological Data. Museums Department. 3844
- China. State Administrative Bureau of Museums and Archaeological Data. Research Room. 9267
- China. State Administrative Bureau of Museums and Archaeological Data. Systematizing Group of Han Bamboo Slips. 3875
- Chifas, B.N. 5931
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Anyang Archaeological Team. 9269-70
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Hubei Archaeological Team. 9271
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Jing-Wei Area Archaeological Team. 6490
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Laboratory. 3877;9272
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Luoyang Archaeological Team. 6491
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. North-east Archaeological Team. 9273
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Shaanxi Archaeological Team. 1451
- Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Tonglushan Archaeological Team. 3878
- Chinese Christianity. 3950
- Chinese religion. 6538
- Chistov, K.V. 510; 2752
- Chistov, Yu.K. 5124
- Chittick, N. 5563
- Chittick, W. 972
- Chiu Chi-chien. 3953
- Chiva, I. 7019
- Chiva, M. 8035
- Chizhenkov, A.M. 2557
- Chlebona, M. 7333
- Chlenov, M.A. 1424
- Chlenova, N.L. 2719
- Chlupová, A. 2173; 7334
- Chmyz, I. 8889
- Cho Hung-youn. 3954
- Chochol, J. 2042-3; 4529;9843
- Chochorowski, J. 4554; 9860
- Chock, P.P. 8606
- Chodak, S. 578
- Chomsky, N. 8943
- Chopineaux, B. 153
- Chopra, S.R.K. 1258
- Choque Canqui, R. 1116
- Choquette, C.J. 7776
- Chovanová, E. 2534
- Chowdhury, A.K.M.A. 1323
- Chowdhury, N. 9119-21
- Chowming, A. 1570; 2860
- Chrétien, J.P. 3024
- Christensen, S. 5306
- Christensen, T. 1791
- Christenson, A.L. 3250
- Christiansson, H. 1792-3
- Christie, I.L. 6910
- Christie, P.M.L. 6820; 9566
- Christinat, J.L. 1117
- Christinger, R. 911
- Christophersen, A. 1794
- Christova, L. see Khristova, L.
- Chropovský, B. 49; 2055;5025
- Chitioui, A. 645
- Chuang Ying-chang. 6578
- Chuaqui de Reimer, V. 3517
- Chukwukere, I. 696; 5524-5
- Chulu, H.H. 3955
- Chumlea, W.C. 228
- Chun, A.J. 8607
- Chunakova, O.M. 3687
- Chung, C.S. 148
- Chung, S. 1639
- Church of England. 6837
- Churcher, C.S. 8540
- Ciechanowski, K. 2056
- Cieśła, A. 4555
- Cieśła-Reinfussowa, Z. 2033
- Ciglenečki, S. 4733-4
- Cigliano, E.M. 4997; 5002
- Cinthio, H. 1795
- Ciochon, R.L. 7835
- Cione, A.L. 6152
- Ciotaru, D. 2623;4693; 4706
- Cipriani, N. 4471
- Ciudad Ruiz, A. 5897
- Čižmař, M. 2057
- Clairis, C. 8969
- Clairmont, C. 10022
- Clark, C.M. 775
- Clark, G. 4472;4482
- Clark, C.A. 5247
- Clark, G[eorge] A. 5307
- Clark, J. 9567
- Clark, J.D. 606;616
- Clark, J.T. 6745
- Clark, R. 1640
- Clarke, J[ohn] 7714; 9359
- Clarke, J[ulian] 5308
- Clarke, S. 8737
- Slarke, S.K. 7836
- Clarke, W.C. 9417
- Clarkson, P.M. 5125
- Clason, A.T. 4735
- Claudot, H. 8353-4
- Clay, R.B. 873
- Clayton, J.F. 8036
- Clegg, J.B. 2583
- Clemens, G. 5066
- Clément, G. 8890
- Clement, J.L. 154
- Clendennen, G. 3048
- Clerget-Darpoux, F. 155;5126
- Clermont, N. 3183;3227; 3251-2;3325;5649; 5747-9;8541
- Cleveland, D. 5290
- Cliffe, L. 8411
- Clifford, J. 8037
- Climent, S. 9773
- Cliquet, R.L. 4409
- Clottes, J. 1883;2420-1; 4266;4305-6
- Clottes, P. 4266
- Clutton-Brock, J. 613; 617;1993;5470
- Cnotliwy, E. 2058
- Coad, J.G. 6820
- Cobb, A.K. 5750
- Cobbold, A. 5375
- Coberly, R.W. 1049
- Cobo, W. 1091
- Cochard, L.R. 2535
- Coe, R.T. 3141
- Coe, W.R. 133
- Coelho, V.P. 8865
- Coelho dos Santos, S. 5026
- Coffyn, A. 1996;4329
- Coggins, C. 2422
- Cohen, A.P. 6547
- Cohen, C. 8038-9
- Cohen, C.I. 8608
- Cohen, J. 8040
- Cohen, L.E. 401
- Cohen, N.J. 6223
- Cohen, R[onald] 5027; 7715
- Cohen, R[udolph] 3568-70
- Cohodas, M. 8609
- Colby, B.N. 5099;8041
- Cole, J.R. 1299
- Cole, J.W. 6796
- Cole, P. 552
- Cole, R.E. 2582
- Cole, W. 9592
- Coleman, D.A. 1687
- Coleman, J.E. 4460
- Coles, J.M. 269;288; 4112;6831
- Colgan, D.J. 2536
- Colhoun, M. 1703
- Colini, A.M. 1997
- Collard, C. 697
- Colless, B.E. 1335
- Colletto, G.M.D.D. 6039
- Collier, B.J. 3253
- Collins, D. 6666
- Collins, L. 3551
- Collis, J. 6821;6949
- Collmann, J. 6620
- Collomb, G. 799;5584
- Collomp, A. 9740
- Collyer, S. 5210
- Colombo, B. 2753;4439
- Colonelli, C.A. 8891
- Colwill, N.L. 3426
- Coman, G. 7409-10
- Comaroff, J. 814
- Comas, J. 5060;7794
- Combridge, J.H. 7716
- Comfort, H. 5248
- Comings, D.E. 118;214
- Commie, B. 563
- Comşa, E. 7411-12
- Concha, G. 1085
- Condi, D. 7413
- Condor, S. 555
- Confeld, L. 3153
- Conkey, M.W. 7116
- Conlin, R. 3060
- Conlon, T.W. 1732
- Connet, J. 154
- Connor, J.S. 2754
- Conolly, V. 3845
- Conovici, N. 5028;7414
- Conrad, G.W. 1086
- Conradson, B. 1834
- Conran, E. 6806
- Conroy, G.C. 5127-8
- Conroy, J. 1571
- Constans, J. 2537
- Constantin, C. 9680; 9684-5
- Constantinesco, L.J. 8042
- Conte, É. 9512
- Contenson, H. de. 9004
- Conterio, F. 2538
- Conway, T. 874
- Conyers, D. 9439-40
- Coodin, F.J. 853
- Coogan, M.D. 5029
- Cook, D.C. 2539;3142
- Cook, E.A. 9429
- Cook, E.D. see Cook Eung-do.
- Cook Eung-do. 987; 5834;8738
- Cook, P.J.L. 5129-30; 5177;7838;9180
- Cook, R.B. 8043
- Coombs, D.W. 5932
- Coombs, H.C. 1549
- Coon, C.S. 7724
- Cooney, G. 1704
- Cooper, L. 5341-2
- Cooper, R.G. 1360
- Cooper, W.E. 2870
- Coote, J. 7717
- Copet, E. 8355
- Copenhagen, D. 5119
- Coppenrath, P.H. 6732
- Coppens, R. 1655



- Corai, P. 7108  
Corbella Corbella, J. 7211  
Corbett, N. 7718  
Corbo, R.M. 4452  
Cordell, D.D. 568  
Cordell, L.S. 855  
Cordier, G. 4307  
Cordy, R. 4103  
Cordy-Collins, A. 1087  
Corea, G. 8088  
Cornaggia Castiglioni, O. 7117  
Corney, G. 5138  
Corrain, C. 2951;7118; 9759  
Corré, A.D. 5309  
Corrigan, P. 5310  
Corruccini, R.S. 2540; 2598  
Cortazar, A.R. 5105  
Cortright, G.W. 248  
Cosseddu, C.G. 9760  
Costa, A. de. 8823  
Costa, M.H.F. 8880; 8944  
Costa, R.L., jr. 854  
Costello, J.G. 3143  
Costello, J.R. 6804  
Costello, P. 2541  
Cotgrove, S. 4183  
Cotter, J.L. 3144-5; 3254;8542  
Cottreau, D. 5168  
Coudart, A. 9684  
Coughlin, E.A. 6046  
Couillard, M. 5751  
Coularou, J. 4308  
Coulson, W. 2673  
Counts, D.E.A. 1572  
Courbin, P. 1175-6  
Cours, S. 4309  
Cousin, R.P. 7837  
Cousineau, A.J. 7838  
Coutts, H. 4139  
Coutts, P.J.F. 3790-1  
Covell, R.R. 3956  
Covelli, L.H. 2861  
Covert, H.H. 5131  
Čović, B. 7415  
Cowan, C.D. 50  
Cowan, H.K.J. 9244  
Coward, J. 9558  
Cowlshaw, G. 9360  
Cox, G.A. 5249  
Cox, J.L. 2755  
Coy, P. 392  
Coyaud, M. 6667;9441  
Crabtree, S. 3080  
Craig, G.T. 5132  
Craik, C.S. 2542  
Cranbrook, Earl of. 3792  
Crassous, C. 4284  
Crassous, J. 4284  
Cravioto, J. 3446  
Crawford, J.S. 4736  
Crawford, M. 8044  
Crawford, M.H. 156; 1442;3445;5133;6809  
Crawford, W.H. 9568  
Green, C.K. 4142  
Creider, C. 3406  
Creissels, D. 8258  
Cremaschi, M. 7103; 7106  
Cremonesi, G. 7119  
Čremošnik, I. 7416  
Grenier, E.J. 4267  
Crépeau, P. 2756  
Crick, M. 6621  
Crime. 7967  
Cristescu, M. 4694  
Critchfield, G. 5112  
Crocombe, R.G. 9442  
Crognier, E. 2543; 7839  
Crompton, A.S. 5441  
Cronin, J.E. 5134  
Crook, J.M. 9593  
Cross, E. 2416  
Cross, F.M. 1177;6224  
Cross, J.E. 9628  
Crow, P. 8945  
Crowe, K. 3255  
Crowe, P.R. 6668  
Crowley, D.J. 579; 8045  
Cruikshank, G.D.R. 6852  
Crump, T. 8046  
Cruxent, J.M. 352  
Cruz-Urbe, E. 660  
Csányi, M.R. 7261  
Csiffáry, G. 2174  
Csilléry, K.K. 51; 2175  
Csongor, E. 2059  
Cuadrado, E. 7120  
Cubitt, V.S. 2885  
Cuenca Payá, A. 1981  
Cuisenier, J. 7020  
Culianu, I.P. 2023  
Culică, V. 5028;7417  
Cullberg, C. 4220  
Cumming, E. 8610  
Cummins, W.A. 1705  
Cunha, J.M.C. da. 9005  
Cunha Azevêdo, W. 1069  
Cumliffe, B. 9569  
Cura-Morera, M. 7121  
Curran, J. 4184  
Curran, M.J. 3518  
Currie, J. 3256  
Currie, L.A. 270  
Curtain, R. 1573  
Curtis, A.T. 3780  
Curtis, E.S. 912  
Curtis, R.J.F. 3805  
Cusminsky, M. 1072  
Custer, J.F. 5629  
Custurea, G. 7418  
Cyrek, K. 2674  
Czalka, H. see Czajka, H.  
Czajka, H. 7553  
Czajkowski, J. 9844  
Czarnecki, M. 4556  
Czarnetzki, A. 4310  
Czeczuga, B. 4557  
Czerniak, L. 2060;4558-60; 5275  
Czerny, M. 8824  
Czub, C. 76  
Dabh, H. el-. 8306  
Dąbrowska, T. 4561  
Dąbrowski, K. 2508; 5071  
Daegelen-Proux, D. 5135  
Daggett, R.E. 1008  
Daghfous, R. 3658  
Dagosto, M. 243  
Dai Zhiqiang. 6492  
Daia, J. 9443  
Daker, M.G. 5129  
Dakin, K. 5975  
Dakin, S. 2757  
Dal Ri, L. 7122-6  
Dale, B. 9299  
Daly, M.W. 8307  
Dám, L. 9861  
Dambach, L.M. 253  
Damborský, J. 2034  
Damell, D. 4221  
Dammann, E. 792;5030-1  
Damon, F.H. 6669  
Damon, P.E. 875;883  
Danaher, P.A. 9384  
Dancza, J. 2176  
Danda, A.K. 52  
Dani, A. 4473  
Daniel, G. 6950  
Daniel, R. 2429  
Daniel, W.W. 1744  
Danielescu, M. 2549  
Daniels, D. 5752  
Danilova, L.V. 2808  
Danilova, Ye.I. 2336; 4892  
Danker, H. 5151;6928  
Dankó, I. 4647;10053  
Dann, G.H.S. 5357  
Dannemann, M. 3519  
Dansalan Research Centre. 9176-7  
Danylyuk, A.H. 2372  
Danzker, J.A.B. 8611  
Daoud, Z.F. 1171  
Daraki, M. 8162  
Dardenne, J. 4270  
Darke, H. 3688  
Darkevich, V.P. 7585  
Darroch, G. 3257  
Darroch, R.K. 2784  
Das, B.M. 1244-5  
Das, M. 6340  
Das, N.C. 1229  
Das, S.K. 9092;9094  
Das, S.R. 1246;3746  
Das-Chaudhuri, A.B. 5136  
Das Gupta, P. 9092  
Das Gupta, T.K. 2443  
Dashevskaya, O.D. 4905  
Dashkevich, Ya.R. 3659  
Dassharma, P. 3713  
Dastugue, J. 4268;7914  
Dauchot-Dehon, M. 2675  
Dauenhauer, R. 5753  
Daugudis, V. 7586  
Dautaj, B. 7474  
Davaras, C. 4737  
Davenport, W.H. 4057; 9353;9741  
David, A.E. 5250  
David, J. 6922  
David, N. 795  
David, T.J. 7840-1  
Davidson, B. 805;5526  
Davidson, G. 9372  
Davidson, H.R.E. 5032  
Davidson, T.E. 6225  
Davies, J.E. 5850  
Davies, M. 10078  
Davies, W.G. 868  
Davies, W.V. 8270  
Davis, A.P., jr. 3390  
Davis, D.D. 769;3092; 3146;5453  
Davis, E.E. 8190  
Davis, E.M. 351  
Davis, H.A. 2676  
Davis, J.L. 7419  
Davis, K.L. 5561  
Davis, M.E. 5871-3  
Davis, R.S. 1452  
Davis, S. 3595  
Davis, W.M. 5472;7915  
Davis-Kimball, J. 9006  
Davis-King, S. 6822  
Davison, P. 811  
Davoust, M. 8859  
Davrinche, C. 8261; 8332  
Day, G.M. 3258  
Day, M. 766  
Day;ey, J.P. 3488  
Daynes, P. 4016  
De, J.K. 7877  
Deacon, D.A. 580  
Deagan, K. 3147;5687  
Dean, M.C. 2544;7842  
Deane, R.J.H. 7719-20  
DeAtley, S.P. see Atley, SP. de.  
Debenath, A. 251  
Deblock, R. 7837  
DeBoer, W.R. 3497  
deBuys, W. 3259  
Decalo, S. 800  
Deciu, L. 2554  
Decormeille, A. 6943  
Deegan, J.L. 3836  
Deemant, K. 10087  
Deere, C.D. 6109  
Deetz, J. 3148  
Defrise-Gussenhoven, E. 5137  
Degenhardt, A. 157  
Dehouve, D. 5995  
Dei, O.I. see Dey, O.I.  
Deive, C.E. 5881  
Deka, R. 1245  
Delacampagne, C. 2763  
Delale, J.R.J. 5018  
Delaney, T.G. 60  
Delaporte, Y. 4241; 9549  
Delargy, J. 2423;2461  
Delarue, G. 7021  
Delbos, G. 8102  
Deldime, R. 8047  
Delebecque, K.H. 4091  
Delebecque, P. 4091  
Delfendahl, B. 393; 6341-2  
Delgado, H. 5890  
Delhanty, J.D.A. 5138  
Delibrias, G. 271  
Deliege, R. 3747  
Delling, G. 9657  
Delmet, C. 5487  
Deloche, J. 9122  
Delone, N.L. 7579  
Delorko, O. 4867  
Delporte, H. 2677  
Demarez, L. 9685  
Dembinski, L. 569  
Dembo, R. 3260  
Demeerseman, A. 646; 5488  
Demenais, F.M. 158  
Dementiev, Yu.P. 6406  
Demidyuk, L.N. 1425  
Demirjian, A. 3120  
Demoulin, F. 8260; 8262  
Denevan, W.M. 8487  
Denis, A.B. 5754  
Dennell, R.W. 2678; 4738  
Dennis, P.A. 5933  
Denny, J.P. 8739  
Denny, W.B. 3571  
Denoon, D. 9444  
Dent, J.G. 6853-4  
Dentzel, C.S. 36;41; 132  
Deodhar, S.D. 1268  
DePuma, R.D. 4474  
Dericquebourg, R. 394  
Derive, J. 698  
Derive, M.J. 699  
Derricourt, R.M. 8441; 8445  
Deryabin, V.Ye. 2545  
Deryagina, M.A. 2546  
Derzhavin, V.L. 2337; 7587  
Deschamps, I. 5126  
Deschênes, J.G. 8612  
Deshen, S. 395  
Désion, A. 8825-6  
Desmarais, J.C. 3019  
Desmet-Grégoire, H. 8048  
Despois, J. 2903  
Destexhe, G. 6951



- Désy, P. 5755  
 Detels, R. 5147  
 Dev, D.A. 1252  
 Development (third world). 7980  
 Dever, W.G. 3570;6226  
 Deverall, M. 6602  
 Devi, S.T. 2547  
 Devigne, G. 2612;4275  
 Devillers, C.E. 8356  
 Devillers, P. 1361  
 Devine, S.E. 8613-14  
 Devor, E.J. 855;5133  
 Devyatova, E.I. 10109  
 Dewey, K.G. 5934  
 Dewez, M.C. 6952-3  
 Dexter, B.G. 1549  
 Dey, O.I. 2373;4969  
 Deza, A. 1085  
 Dhimo, V. 7420  
 Dhooge, Y. 2850  
 Diaconu, P. 5033  
 Diakonoff, I.M. see D'yakonov, I.M.  
 Diamond, J.T. 4081  
 Diamond, M.K. 8402  
 Dianoux, H.J. de. 8459  
 Dias, J.R. 5604  
 Díaz-Briquets, S. 8748  
 Díaz Polanco H. 8827  
 Dibble, C.E. 5935  
 Dibble, H.L. 272;7916  
 Dickerman, C.W. 2875  
 Dickson, D. 53  
 Dickson, D.B. 8543  
 Dickson, F.B. 4028  
 Dickson, F.P. 4034  
 Diégués Júnior, M. 396; 8946  
 Diener, P. 54;2758; 5311;6343  
 Dienes, I. 5034  
 Dienhart, J.M. 3489  
 Dietrich, D. 159  
 Dietrich, D.J. 9742  
 Dietschy, H. 8947  
 Diez, C. 139  
 Diez Canseco, M.R. de. 8892  
 Digard, J.P. 8049  
 Dignan, D. 4410  
 Dilling, L.A. 853  
 Dillingham, G.L. 8615  
 Dillon, R.G. 683;5527  
 Dillon Soares, G.A. see Soares, G.A.D.  
 Dimbleby, G.W. 1706  
 Dinekov, P. 2213;7554; 7721  
 Dingwall, R. 397  
 Diniz, E.S. 6110  
 Dinnage, R. 5312  
 Dinnyés, I. 7262  
 Dinu, M. 7421  
 Dinwiddy, H. 8412  
 Dioffo, A.M. 5313  
 Dios Yapita, J. de. 1154  
 Disability. 7968  
 Diskul, M.C.S. 3793  
 Dixon, P.J. 8357  
 Djarylgassinova, R.Sh. see Dzharlygasinova, R.Sh.  
 Djeniś-Rujanski, L.R. 2252  
 Djindjian, F. 7917  
 Djuric, I. 261  
 Dlussky, G.M. 2548  
 Dmitriyev, V.A. 2759  
 Dmitriyeva, S.I. 2374  
 Doan, J. 6797  
 Dobbelaere, K. 1962  
 Dobbins, J.J. 4475  
 Dobрева, D. 7555  
 Dobrossy, I. 9965  
 Dobrovanova, S.V. 2515  
 Dobrowolska, A. 74  
 Dobrowolska, T. 7710; 9966  
 Dobrzańska, H. 4562  
 Dobunaba, F. 6670  
 Dobyns, H.F. 55;3261  
 Dock, A.W. 2885  
 Dodd, E. 6759  
 Dodd-Oprilescu, A. 7422  
 Dodge, E.S. 93  
 Dodge, N.N. 1336;3806  
 Dodo, Y. 6466;9251  
 Dodson, A. 8271  
 Doemoetoer, T. 56-7; 2177;8050  
 Doerr, H. 273  
 Dogbe, K. 581  
 Doherty, D. 8893  
 Dohnal, V. 9862  
 Doke, C.M. 5078  
 Doko, R. 5591  
 Dokrumov, S.I. 7890  
 Dollfus, O. 1118  
 Doluchanov, P.M. see Dolukhanov, P.M.  
 Dolukhanov, P.M. 4113  
 Dolzhenko, I.V. 3660  
 Dom, K. 9445  
 Domańska, J. 2061-2; 9863  
 Domanskaya, E.S. 274  
 Domański, G. 9864  
 Domergue, D. 700  
 Domi, A. 4889  
 Dominican Republic. 7978  
 Dominique, R. 5688  
 Domke, M. 2493  
 Donahue, R.E. 9782  
 Donaldson, P. 8051  
 Donaldson, T. 6622  
 Donat, P. 1656  
 Donham, D.L. 5489  
 Donkin, R.A. 8052  
 Donna, C.B. 3507  
 Donner, A. 160  
 Donnermeyer, J.F. 939  
 Doorselaer, A. van. 1864  
 Dooze, P.R. 329  
 Dorais, L.J. 3115;3405; 3407-11  
 Doran, A. 8308  
 Dorantes, A. 8775  
 Doreian, P. 913;8053  
 Dorian, N.C. 6888  
 Dornan, J. 5139  
 Dornemann, R.H. 3572  
 Dorson, R.M. 2423  
 Dortch, C. 1544  
 Doruțiu, E. 7423  
 Doruțiu-Boilă, E. see Doruțiu, E.  
 Dostal, W. 6211  
 Douaud, P.C. 3412  
 Dougherty, J.W.D. 8054  
 Doughty, P.L. 6111  
 Douglas, R.D. 876  
 Douglas, S. 4185  
 Doulman, D.J. 9354  
 Dourassov, G.P. see Durasov, G.P.  
 Dournes, J. 9198  
 Dover, K.J. 9538  
 Dovey, S.A. 1362  
 Dovhalyuk, P.M. 4648  
 Dow, S. 2679  
 Dowd, J.J. 8055  
 Downey, G.L. 5314  
 Dozier, E. 2446  
 Dozon, J.P. 701;8350  
 Drack, W. 4311;6954  
 Draeger, L. 2424  
 Drăghicescu, T. 2549  
 Dragovich, D. 8789  
 Dragunov, G.P. 4411  
 Drahotová, O. 7335-6  
 Drămbocianu, V. 7541  
 Draškić, M. 2214  
 Drda, P. 4605  
 Drechsel, E.J. 5835  
 Drechsler, L. 7358  
 Drège, J.P. 9300  
 Dreisziger, N.F. 3262  
 Drenko, J. 2442  
 Dresch, P. 7056  
 Drescher, H. 1934  
 Dresser, P.Q. 1707; 9583  
 Drevet, J.F. 8358  
 Drexler-Woldrich, W. 7263  
 Dreyfus, J.C. 5135; 5168  
 Dreyfus, S. 8749  
 Driessen, H. 9831  
 Drijvers, H.J.W. 3573  
 Driscoll, B. 5756  
 Drobín, U. 553  
 Drobizheva, L.M. 2760  
 Drobná, M. 2550-1  
 Drobný, I. 2552  
 Drolet, D.W. 2566  
 Drucker, P. 7722  
 Drucker-Brown, S. see Brown, S.D.  
 Drummond, L. 398;8057  
 Drusini, A. 8776  
 Du Mesnil du Buisson, R. 8272  
 Du Rong-kun. 1491  
 Du Toit, B.M. 399;5315  
 Du Yu-ting. 2761  
 Dubinskas, F.A. 8058  
 Dubov, I.V. 7599  
 Duchesne-Guillemain, M. 275  
 Ducos, J. 7843  
 Ducrey, P. 4739-40  
 Ducros, J. 161;8870  
 Duczko, W. 1796  
 Duda, I.M. 7654  
 Duerden, D. 2762  
 Duetting, D. 5996  
 Duewel, K. 7282  
 Duff, A. 4183  
 Duford, J.M. 3620  
 Dufour, J. 5757  
 Dufty, A.R. 276  
 Dugarov, D.S. 1529  
 Dugdale, A.E. 162; 9368  
 Dugoujon, J.M. 7843  
 Duhaime, G. 5820  
 Dujčev, I. see Duychev, I.  
 Dukan, M. 1887  
 Dukelow, W.R. 5121  
 Dular, A. 4741-2  
 Duly, C.J. 2969;8333  
 Dumarçay, J. 9199  
 Dumitrescu, V. 7424  
 Dumont, J.P. 6423  
 Dumont, L. 2763  
 Dunaway, D.K. 914  
 Dunabin, K.M.D. 4743  
 Dunbya, Z. 689  
 Duncanson, D. 1337; 6210  
 Dunham, D. 2425  
 Dunkel, E. 4312  
 Dunkel, R. 4312  
 Dunlay, T.W. 5758  
 Dunlop, I. 6623  
 Dunn, M.E. 5251  
 Dunnell, R.C. 3081-2  
 Dunning, E. 6855  
 Dupin, H. 1963  
 Dupree, L. 1200  
 Dupree, N.H. 3879  
 Duquette, D.G. 8359  
 Durán, E. 58  
 Durán de Gómez, A. 1088  
 Durand, J. 8948  
 Durand-Forest, J. de. 5936  
 Durasov, G.P. 2375  
 Durbin, T.E. 2680  
 Durczewski, D. 2063-5  
 Durdík, T. 2681;9865-6  
 Durrenberger, E.P. 3807;5316  
 Durston, J. 5636  
 Dušek, M. 2066-7  
 Dušek, S. 2067;9686  
 Dutt, J. 5631  
 Dutta, M.N. 1247;3714-15; 6293  
 Dutta, N. 3709  
 Duval, M. 7022  
 Duverdiér, G. 6424  
 Dwyer, E.J. 7127  
 Dwyer, P.D. 4058  
 Dyachenko, O.H. 4906  
 D'yakonov, I.M. 3689  
 D'yakonova, V.P. 6548  
 D'yakov, V.I. 1453  
 Dyck, N. 8616  
 Dye, T.S. 4100  
 Dyke, B. 199;7723  
 Dykes, D.D. 3445;5133  
 Dylér, H. 8617  
 Dynowski, W. 3957  
 Dyson, R.H., jr. 2425-7; 3574;7724  
 Dyson, S.L. 2907;3149; 4476  
 Dzahafarov, A.K. 6227  
 Dzharlygasinova, R.Sh. 6549  
 Dzhaikyan, G.B. 3690-1; 9079  
 Dzhevairdzhyán, M.G. 3575  
 Dzieduszycka-Machnikowa, A. 9539  
 Dzieduszycki, W. 2068; 4563-4  
 Dziegiel, L. 3661  
 Džimrevski, B. 2253  
 Dzis-Rayko, G.A. 2338  
 Dzykova'ky, O.M. 4907  
 Dzyupyna, Ye.A. 7655  
 Eagle, J. 5317  
 Earhart, H.B. 1492  
 Early, J.D. 3476  
 Early, M.T.A. 5759  
 East New Britain. Policy Secretariat. 9446  
 Eastman, C.M. 6671  
 Easton, D.F. 9007  
 Ebbesen, K. 1791;1797-9  
 Ebert, E. 5091  
 Ebert, J.I. 8435  
 Ebert, M.C. 8435  
 Eberth, R. 3263  
 Echegoyen, A. 5937  
 Echenberg, M.J. 702  
 Eck, D.L. 6344  
 Edelstein, G. 3576  
 Edelweiss, F. 7798  
 Eder, M. 80;108  
 Edge, M.D. 5140  
 Edgerton, R.B. 2428  
 Edgren, H. 9651



- Edgren, T. 9639-40  
 Edlefsen, L.E. 7725  
 Edlund, I.E.M. 7128  
 Edmonson, B. 5997  
 Edmonson, M.S. 3459  
 Edson, S. 4079  
 Edwards, E.A. 6671  
 Edwards, G. 9565  
 Edwards, I.E.S. 2914  
 Edwards, M. 9301;8309  
 Edwards, M.R. 3577  
 Edwards, W. 6112  
 Efimov, V.M. see  
 Yefimov, V.M.  
 Egger, K. 6955  
 Eggers, H.J. 7748  
 Egloff, B.J. 9419  
 Egloff, M. 1888  
 Egozcue, J. 146  
 Eguchi, P.K. 703  
 Egyptian archaeology.  
 5469  
 Ehardt-Seward, C. 163  
 Ehouman, S.E. 704  
 Ehrenbard, L.T. 150  
 Ehrenberg, M. 9570  
 Ehrenfels, U.R. von.  
 5054  
 Ehrentraut, H.P. 4313  
 Eiberg, H. 7844  
 Eibisch, J. 4314  
 Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I.  
 9447  
 Eicher, J.B. 705  
 Eighmy, J.L. 934  
 Eike, C.N.F. 1835  
 Eiselt, E. 2620  
 Eisenmann, V. 9687  
 Eisenstadt, S.N. 2764-5  
 Eisenzweig, U. 5318  
 Eisinger, M. 5998  
 Eisleb, D. 59;5035  
 Eisler, J. 2681  
 Eisman, M.M. 7425  
 Eiteljorg, H., II.  
 4744  
 Ek, S.B. 1836;2766  
 Ekanem, I.I. 2947  
 Ekker, A. 9539  
 Ekker, E. 7931  
 Ekland, C. 351  
 Ekland-Olson, C. see  
 Ekland, C.  
 Ekvall, R.B. 1493  
 Ekwueme, L.E.N. 8243  
 Elaigwu, J.I. 8244  
 Elchardus, M. 8060  
 Eles, P. von. 7068;  
 7074-5  
 Eliade, M. 400  
 Elizondo, R.S. 5188  
 Elkin, A.P. 33,5009;  
 5079  
 Elkin, F. 502  
 Ellegård, A. 4148  
 Ellestad-Sayed, J. 853  
 Ellingson, T. 3748  
 Ellis, B. 8618  
 Ellis, L. 1657  
 Ellis, W.S. 8619;9302  
 Ellison, A. 4149  
 Ellison, P.T. 2553;  
 7845  
 Ellison, R. 6228  
 Ellwood, W. 8061-6;  
 8757-9;8828;9207  
 Elmendorf, J. 5095  
 Elmendorf, W.W. 3413  
 Elmore, D. 282  
 Elschek, O. 6798  
 Elsesser, K.J. 8841  
 Elshek, O. see  
 Elschek, O.  
 Elson, M.D. 6814  
 Elstein, D. 9044  
 Elston, R.C. 158  
 Eluyemi, O. 684  
 Elwan, O. 5319  
 Elwell-Sutton, L.P.  
 8995  
 Emandi, E.I. 7480  
 Emenanjo, E.N. 3011  
 Emeršič, J. 7426  
 Emerson, R.L. 3220  
 Emmanuel, P.A.M. 996  
 Emmerick, R.E. 9344  
 Emond, B.R. 5760  
 Emory, G.R. 7846-7  
 Emslie, S.D. 8544  
 Enăchescu, T. 2554;  
 4689  
 Endesfelder, E. 5473  
 Endrődi, A. 7264  
 Enel, C. 5761;8620  
 Engh, R. 265  
 Enguix Alemany, R.  
 9783  
 Enloe, C. 3264  
 Enlow, D.H. 2618  
 Ennew, J. 1745;5320  
 Enomoto, T. 5141;6467  
 Entelis, J.P. 8310  
 Entz, G. 5036  
 Envall, P. 4247  
 Eogan, G. 4150  
 Ephimova, S.G. see  
 Yefimova, S.G.  
 Epperson, T.W. 915  
 Eracle, J. 8991  
 Eradio, B. 219  
 Erae-Esko, A. 9641  
 Erdélyi, I. 2682;2715;  
 4908;7588  
 Erdész, S. 2035  
 Erekosima, T.V. 705  
 Erickson, C. 5321  
 Erickson, C.J. 6672  
 Erickson, C.L. 8894  
 Erickson, V. 8621  
 Ericson, J.E. 2683-4  
 Eriksen, B. 1783  
 Eriksson, A.W. 1782;  
 5143  
 Erinosho, O.A. 706  
 Eriwo, S. 2966  
 Erk, F.C. 2524-5  
 Erlich, V.S. 2500  
 Ermisch, J.F. 9559  
 Ernst, D. 8067  
 Ernst, T.M. 6673  
 Erspamer, G. 7118;9759  
 Ervin, A.M. 3265  
 Escalera Ureña, A.  
 1089  
 Escalon de Fonton, M.  
 2429  
 Eschlimann, J.P. 707;  
 7726  
 Eslick, C. 3578  
 Espagnet, F. 7023  
 Espinoza, W. see  
 Espinoza Soriano, W.  
 Espinoza Soriano, W.  
 3498;6056;6182;8949  
 Ester, M. 5252  
 Esterik, P. van. 3794;  
 3808;8081  
 Estioko, A.A. 3795  
 Estioko-Griffin, A.  
 see Estioko, A.A.  
 Estrera, N. 1369  
 Eswarajah, G. 1248  
 Eto, K. 213  
 Etter, H.U.F. 4269;  
 6956  
 Europe, southern.  
 6772  
 European women. 6794  
 Evans, C. 5859  
 Evans, E.E. 1746  
 Evans, E.R. 3308  
 Evans, F.G. 5181  
 Evans, H.B. 4477  
 Evans, J.A.S. 4114  
 Evans, M.S. 2713  
 Evans, R.K. 2690  
 Eveleth, P.B. 856  
 Evely, R.D.G. 4745  
 Everingham, J. 9200  
 Evin, J. 280  
 Ewers, J.C. 3266-8;  
 8622  
 Ewing, T.E. 1440  
 Expertise. 7970  
 Eyice, S. 1178  
 Eyre, C.J. 661-2  
 F., T. 60  
 Fabbriotti, E. 4478  
 Faber, A. 4746  
 Fabiański, J. 2036;  
 2069;10023  
 Factor, R.A. 528  
 Faegerborg, E. 1837  
 Fairbanks, C.H. 3150  
 Faivre, J.B. 9123  
 Fakhrutdinov, R.G.  
 2339  
 Falchetti de Saénz, A.M.  
 8885  
 Falck, P. 1838  
 Falk, D. 164  
 Falkner, F. 8529  
 Fall, P.L. 8545  
 Fan Yu-mei. 9303  
 Fanning, T. 9571  
 Farahani, E.M. 3552  
 Faraji, B. 3560  
 Fararo, T.J. 8068  
 Fargo, V.M. 3579  
 Farid, N.R. 5139;5223;  
 7896  
 Farkas, J. 9967  
 Farkaš, Z. 2070  
 Farmer, M.F. 5650  
 Farnsworth, K.B. 3142  
 Farolfi, G. 9784  
 Farooq, G.M. 2947  
 Farrar, R.A.H. 4151  
 Farrington, I.S. 8895  
 Farrow, D. 3260  
 Farruggia, J.P. 9685  
 Faruque, A.S.G. 3743  
 Farwell, G.W. 877  
 Farwell, R.Y. 8546  
 Fash, W.L., jr. 3474  
 Fasham, P.J. 1720  
 Fat, F.E.T.S. 5322  
 Faucounau, J. 1179  
 Faulkner, A. 5697  
 Faulkner, R.O. 8273  
 Favier, A. 1978  
 Fay, B. 4525  
 Fedaka, P.M. 4970  
 Fedas, Y.Yu. 5323  
 Feder, E. 5324  
 Feder, N. 916-17  
 Federici, N. 2430  
 Fedorets', N.V. 4971  
 Fedorov, B.N. 10088  
 Fedorova, I.K. 6760  
 Fedoruk, O.K. 7656  
 Fedry, J. 5589  
 Feglová, V. 9968  
 Fehlmann, M. 9832  
 Feil, D.K. 1574;4059-60  
 Feilden, B.M. 5253  
 Feinberg, R. 1626;  
 4092;6761  
 Feingold, N. 1077;5126  
 Feinman, G.M. 8488;  
 8587  
 Feintuch, B. 3269  
 Feit, H.A. 3270;8623  
 Felber, H. 9867  
 Feld, I. 7260;7264  
 Feldborg, D. 6911  
 Feldman, H. 1627;2767;  
 5325  
 Feldman, K.D. 5762  
 Feldman, R.A. 6040  
 Fellman, J. 554;663;  
 6275  
 Fellowes, H.M. 7848  
 Felsman, K. 3520  
 Felson, M. 401  
 Felts, C.H., jr. 3428  
 Fenart, R. 4270;7837  
 Feng Hanji. 1454  
 Feng Puren. 9274  
 Feng Xiaming. 6493  
 Feng Yongqian. 9275  
 Feng Zheng. 4010  
 Fenn, R. 5326  
 Fenske, R. 1889  
 Fenton, A. 1708;1747  
 Fenwick, R. 5763  
 Ferchiou, N. 2915  
 Ferdais, M. 5689;8561  
 Ferdon, E.N., jr. 6057;  
 9513  
 Ferembach, D. 2556  
 Ferg, A. 3271  
 Ferguson, J. 1709  
 Ferguson-Smith, M.A.  
 5184  
 Fernandez, S.Y. 5449  
 Fernandes, A.G. 8950  
 Fernandez, D. 3784  
 Fernández, J. 1090;  
 6058-9  
 Fernández, J.A. 7224  
 Fernandez, J.W. 8041;  
 8054  
 Fernandez, T.L. 1369  
 Fernández-Miranda, M.  
 1998  
 Fernando, C. 6204  
 Fernando, D.F.S. 6283  
 Ferrarese Ceruti, M.L.  
 4479;9803  
 Ferrari, M.G. 7068  
 Ferraro, R.D. 282  
 Ferraz, L. 831  
 Ferreira, G.P. 5254  
 Ferreira-Pinto, J. 5638  
 Ferrell, R.E. 5666  
 Ferrua, P.A. 1999  
 Ferry, J. 6624  
 Fetterman, D.M. 2768;  
 5327  
 Feuchtwanger, F. 5900  
 Feustel, R. 1890  
 Fialkow, P.J. 5196  
 Fielding, N. 1748  
 Figà-Talamanca, I.  
 4516  
 Figueiredo, N. 1119  
 Figueroa, G. 7727  
 Figueroa, H. 5938  
 Filgueira Alvado, A.  
 5637  
 Filho, J.P.B.V. 6113;  
 8480;8951  
 Filip, J. 277  
 Filipović-Fabijanić, R.  
 7375;7556-7  
 Filippov, A.K. 4957;  
 5255  
 Filliozat, J. 9183  
 Fillmore, C. 8664  
 Fillyaw, M. 5125  
 Filoiali'i, L.A. 4093  
 Fil'ts, B.M. 10116  
 Filtzinger, P. 4315  
 Finch, J. 1749



- Finch, K. 2431  
 Findlow, F.J. 3151-3  
 Fine, D. 5132  
 Fingerlin, G. 4316  
 Finka, B. 4891  
 Finkel, D.J. 2880  
 Finlayson, W.D. 3154  
 Finnegan, A. 9594  
 Firsov, L.A. 2557  
 Firth, Sir R. 61;8069-70  
 Firth, R[osemary] 5328  
 Fischer, A. 5605  
 Fischer, C. 5764  
 Fischer, E. 2967  
 Fischer, F. 4317  
 Fischer, H.G. 664;8274  
 Fischer, J.L. 558  
 Fischer, U. 6957-8  
 Fischler, C. 402  
 Fish depletion (Oceania).  
   2350  
 Fisher, A. 6073  
 Fisher, A.C., jr. 9595  
 Fisher, A.D. 5037  
 Fisher, R.J. 9124  
 Fishman, J.A. 8740  
 Fisman, O.M. 2333  
 Fitz, J. 7265-8  
 Fitzer, P.M. 1032  
 Fitzgerald, T.K. 1628  
 Fitzhenry, R. 5572  
 Fitzhugh, W.W. 3155  
 Fix, A.G. 6410  
 Fladmark, K.R. 3156  
 Flamm, B.R. 844  
 Flanagan, J.G. 4061  
 Fleagle, J.G. 187;5173;  
   7849  
 Fleckenstein, F. von.  
   6674  
 Fleischman, E. 9201  
 Fleischer, M.S. 845;  
   918;5765  
 Fleming, S.J. 7129;  
   9184  
 Flenley, J.R. 9495  
 Flerov, V.S. 2715  
 Flerow, W.S. see  
   Flerov, V.S.  
 Fletcher, D. 7130;9785  
 Fletcher Valls, D.  
   see Fletcher, D.  
 Fleuret, A. 763;5573  
 Fleuret, P. 62;763;  
   5573  
 Flight, C. 2899  
 Flitsiyan, Ye. 1467  
 Florek, S. 9868  
 Florencio, C.A. 1338  
 Flores Galindo, A. 6026;  
   6114  
 Flores-Tolentino, J.  
   9197  
 Flores-Tolentino, V.V.  
   7695;9197  
 Floriani Squarciapino,  
   M. see Squarciapino,  
   M.F.  
 Floris, G. 1982;6823;  
   9760  
 Florit, F. 146  
 Fluehr-Lobban, C. 8311  
 Flynn, P. 8819  
 Foblets, R. 4396  
 Fodor, I. 2432  
 Foeldes, L. 9969  
 Foeldes, B. 9970  
 Foerster, F. 4412  
 Fogarty, J. 7949  
 Fogel, J. 2068;9869  
 Fol, A. 4747  
 Folan, W.J. 5901  
 Foletier, F. de V. de.  
   403;7024  
 Foltiny, S. 4318  
 Fomichev, N.M. 2340  
 Fonseca Martel, C.  
   3521  
 Fontaine, C.R. 5474  
 Fontaine, J. 647  
 Force, R.W. 3272  
 Forcese, D. 2433  
 Forcier, P. 1363  
 Ford, B. 555  
 Ford, J.B. 1618  
 Ford, K. 3273  
 Fordham, S. 1734  
 Foreign aid. 7272  
 Forest, F. 7850  
 Forest-Streit, U. 7850  
 Forester, T. 9596-7  
 Forman, C.W. 8071  
 Forman, M.J. 595  
 Formicola, V. 7153  
 Formigli, E. 6779  
 Formozov, A.A. 2341;  
   5256  
 Fornaciari, G. 1980  
 Forni, G. 404;4480  
 Forrest, T. 1364  
 Forrest, W.G. 10024  
 Forsyth, C. 9385  
 Fortes, M. 5329;5528  
 Fortescue, M.D. 988  
 Forthman, D.L. 5198  
 Fortich Baca, V.I.  
   6041  
 Fortuna, L. 5854  
 Fortunati, P. 2430  
 Fortunati Zuccàla, M.  
   4481  
 Fortune, R.F. 88  
 Foss, P. 8245  
 Fossberg, J. 6912  
 Fossen, A.B. van.  
   6675;7025  
 Foster, B.L. 5330  
 Foster, G.M. 2434  
 Foster, J.L. 8275  
 Foster, M.K. 3274  
 Fouilloux, E. 4517  
 Fowler, M.D. 3580  
 Fowler, P.J. 6824-5  
 Fox, A. 4080  
 Fox, D.E. 3157;5257  
 Fox, G.J. 6676  
 Fox, J.W. 5902  
 Fox, M.H. 3121  
 Fox, M.V. 8325  
 Fox, N. 8520  
 Frahm, H. 2647  
 Frajzyngier, Z. 5590  
 France, C. de. 8072  
 Franceschetti, G. 2909  
 Franceschetti Mestriner,  
   M. 598;2908  
 Francis, D. 3275  
 Francis, J. 4482  
 Francis, P., jr. 5475;  
   9045  
 Franco, C. 6115  
 Franco, M.H.L.P. 1076  
 Frank, H.T. 5029  
 Frank, R. 806  
 Frank, W.A. 2769  
 Franke, J.A. 3581  
 Franke, R. 9202  
 Frankenberg, R. 5331  
 Frants, R.R. 1782;5143  
 Frantz, A. 4748  
 Frantz, C. 8360  
 Fraser, F.C. 165  
 Fraser, H.A. 1009  
 Fraser, P.M. 10025  
 Frayer, D.W. 6773  
 Frazier, J. 405  
 Frederiksen, F. 1791  
 Fredman, R.G. 5766  
 Fredricksmeier, E.A.  
   10026  
 Freed, R.S. 9125  
 Freed, S.A. 9125  
 Freedman, L. 7822;  
   9369  
 Freeman, D. 5038  
 Freeman, D.B. 781  
 Freeman, H.E. 5638  
 Freeman, K.L. 7728  
 Freeman, L.G. 3171;  
   9786  
 Freeze, R. 5999-6000  
 Freidin, N. 9688  
 Freilich, M. 2770  
 Freimuth, G. 9575  
 Freire-Maia, N. 166;  
   2558  
 Freitag, S.B. 1300  
 Freitas, A.M. 7131  
 Fremngen, J. 1163;6284  
 French, F. 3779  
 French, R. 5939  
 French archaeology.  
   6934/5  
 Fresco, A. 1091  
 Freund, W.M. 708;8413  
 Frey, D.A. 4487  
 Fribourg, J. 9833  
 Fricke, R. 4692  
 Fridrich, J. 2071  
 Fridrichová, M. 2106  
 Fried, K. 207  
 Friede, H.M. 815  
 Friedkin, N. 406  
 Friedl, J. 2560;8528  
 Friedman, E. 9026  
 Friedman, J. 5332  
 Friedman, J.L. 844  
 Friedman, R.D. 167  
 Friedmann, H. 919  
 Frikel, G.P. 7731  
 Frikel, P. 8952  
 Frimigacci, D. 6650-2  
 Frisancho, A.R. 6042  
 Frisbie, C.J. 3414  
 Frison, G.C. 3199;8547  
 Frith, G. 6856  
 Frith, S. 4186  
 Froehlich, J.W. 4051-2  
 Frolec, V. 6799;7337;  
   9550-1;9971  
 Frolets, V. see Frolec,  
   V.  
 Frolík, J. 9866;9870-2;  
   9938  
 Frolov, A.S. 4964  
 Frolov, B.A. 9572  
 Fromm, E. 7969  
 Fromont, M.C. 9008  
 Frongillo, E.A., jr.  
   1071  
 Frost, F.J. 7427  
 Frost, H. 9787  
 Frost, S. 7729  
 Frucht, R. 71  
 Fry, C.L. 5003  
 Fry, G. 6425  
 Fu Ke-dong. 1494;9297  
 Fu Xinian. 6494  
 Fuciarelli, M. 797  
 Fuegedi, E. 2211  
 Fuekoeh, L. 2072  
 Fueloep, G. 7269  
 Fuerst, P. 1074  
 Fugazzola, M.A. 9788  
 Fugazzola Delpino, M.A.  
   see Fugazzola, M.A.  
 Fujii, T. 1092  
 Fullager, R.K. 3790  
 Fuller, M. 464  
 Fuller, N. 5940  
 Fullman, G. 9411  
 Fulton, I.S. 7730  
 Fung Pineda, R. 8896  
 Funkhauser, D. 8829  
 Funkhouser, J. 1612  
 Funmaker, W. 5660  
 Furey, L. 1619;9501  
 Furger-Gunti, A. 6959  
 Furkel, F. 9743  
 Furlong, J. 4187  
 Furmanek, V. 2073;7270  
 Furt, J.M. 5013;5043  
 Fussell, D. 407  
 Futaki, H. 6457  
 Fyfe, C. 709  
 Gaál, I. 7271  
 Gabba, E. 2000  
 Gabbard, C.P. 168  
 Gabler, D. 4565  
 Gabon. 7978  
 Gaborieau, M. 9126  
 Gabričević, B. 4749  
 Gabriel, H. 9127  
 Gabriel, T. 1688  
 Gabrovec, S. 4750  
 Gabrovski, M. 2254  
 Gachina, J. 4329  
 Gadjiev, M.S. see  
   Gadzhiyev, M.S.  
 Gadsden, F. 776  
 Gadzhiyev, M.S. 3582  
 Gaffney, C.C. 2255  
 Gaffney, M.E. 5003  
 Gagnière, S. 8678  
 Gagnon, F.M. 5767  
 Gailey, A. 1750;9568  
 Gaines, A.D. 408  
 Gaines, J.H. 920  
 Gais, R.M. 7428  
 Gaisser, T.K. 2666  
 Gajdusek, D.C. 7823  
 Gajewski, L. 9873  
 Galaktionov, O.K. 3862  
 Galante, G. 921  
 Galarza, J. 6001  
 Galdikas, B.M.F. 5142;  
   7851  
 Gale, N.H. 278;8276  
 Galetti, G. 7150  
 Gáliková, J. 4530  
 Galinier, J. 8830  
 Galjaard, H. 5215  
 Gall, W. 1891;9689  
 Gallagher, M. 3276  
 Gallavotti, C. 10079  
 Gallay, A. 6960;7918;  
   9540  
 Gallie, B.L. 191  
 Gallois-Duquette, D.  
   see Duquette, D.G.  
 Galloway, R.B. 310  
 Galster, G. 1800  
 Galt, A.H. 2024  
 Galvão, E. 7731  
 Galvão, E.E.G. 7811  
 Galvão, O. de A. 1120  
 Galvão, T. 1092  
 Gamberale, M. 2224  
 Ganalanayan, A.T. 3662  
 Gándara, M. 7919  
 Gandhi, L.P. 1249  
 Gans, L.P. 6735  
 Gansemans, J. 3026  
 Gansu. Museum.  
   Archaeological Team.  
   3880  
 Gantar, K. 4890  
 Gantt, D.G. 5188  
 Gao Guangren. 9276  
 Gao Zhixi. 1455  
 Garanger, J. 6746  
 Garaventa, J. 10117  
 Garbett, K. 5606  
 García, A. 8496  
 García, M. 4306



- García, S.P. 6116  
 García Arévalo, M.A. 5864  
 García Azcárate, J. 6051  
 García-Godoy, F. 5848-9  
 García Iglesias, L. 2001  
 García Moreno, L.A. 2002  
 García Quintana, J. 6002  
 García Serrano, R. 7212  
 Garczynski, P. 6221  
 Gardawska, T. 4526  
 Gardberg, J. 123  
 Gardella, A. 8460  
 Gardiner, E. 5196  
 Gardinier, D.E. 3032  
 Gardner, D. 1575  
 Gardner, E. 4751  
 Gardner, H. 8645  
 Gardner, H.A. 191  
 Gardner, R.E. 3277  
 Garg, S.K. 1250;3716  
 Garine, I. de. 1964  
 Garlake, P.S. 685  
 Garn, S.M. 169;857; 2559-60;2629;5651; 7852;8529  
 Garnaut, R. 9448  
 Garnett, J.L. 7920  
 Garrad, L.S. 6857  
 Garralda, M.D. 9789  
 Garrett, W.E. 9203; 9304  
 Garrido, E. see Garrido de Boggs, E.  
 Garrido, J.P. see Garrido Roiz, J.P.  
 Garrido de Boggs, E. 5843;5873  
 Garrido Roiz, J.P. 2003  
 Garruto, R.M. 3491; 5631  
 Garthwaite, C.R. 2529  
 Gartrell, B. 3025  
 Gasche, J. 6027;6117-19  
 Gasco, J. 1895;9690  
 Gashparikova, V. see Gašparíková, V.  
 Gaskell, G. 4188;6858  
 Gáspár, D. 4566  
 Gašparíková, V. 4649; 6800;7338;9552  
 Gasser, T. 241  
 Gast, M. 9008;9046  
 Gastaldi, G. 154  
 Gathercole, P. 7733  
 Gaugler, W.M. 4483  
 Gaulme, F. 801;8428  
 Gauthier, A. 2004  
 Gavazzi, M. 6801  
 Gavrilova, I.V. 2342; 7589  
 Gavrilović, M. 7429  
 Gavrilović, Z. 10006; 10015  
 Gaxiola, M. 8790  
 Gayseryan, V.A. 9009  
 Gazda, E.K. 5476  
 Geană, G. 409  
 Geary, C. 710;5529  
 Gebessler, A. 2435  
 Gebuehr, M. 5258  
 Gechter, M. 4319  
 Gedde-Dahl, T., jr. 193;5143  
 Gedl, B. 2074  
 Gedl, M. 2074-7;4567; 9874-9  
 Gee, M. 7734  
 Geijer, A. 6897  
 Geisler, H. 1892  
 Geiss, H. 2225  
 Geist, V. 2561  
 Gelencsér, J. 7272  
 Gelsdorf, F. 4320  
 Gelvin, B.R. 170  
 Genchev, S. 2256;2771  
 Genovés, S. 835  
 George, B. 5333  
 George, S. 8073  
 Georgescu, V. 7412  
 Georgescu-Roegen, N. 410  
 Georgiev, M. 2257  
 Georgiev, P.P. 2343  
 Georgieva, B. 10054  
 Georgiou, H.S. 4752  
 Gerard, S. 595  
 Geraty, L.T. 3564  
 Gerber, L.M. 171;922  
 Gerber, P. 923  
 Gerdin, I. 3809  
 Gerelyes, I. 4568  
 Gerhardt, C. 9744  
 Gerhardt, K. 4321  
 Gerhardt, L. 5553  
 Gerholm, T. 3663  
 Gerloff, S. 6780  
 German, R. 2616-17; 5167  
 Germer, E. 2424  
 Germond, G. 4322  
 Gérôme, N. 4413-14  
 Gersbach, E. 4323  
 Gershowitz, H. 5666  
 Gerstenblith, P. 6229  
 Gerstner, E. 7026  
 Gertzel, C. 777  
 Gervais, R. 816  
 Gerven, D.P. van. 2916  
 Geschwendt, F. 9691  
 Gessain, R. 3093;8624  
 Geupel, V. 4324-5;6961  
 Gevorkyan, S.A. 3664-5  
 Gewertz, D. 4062;6677  
 Gey, O.A. 4909  
 Geyh, M.A. 279  
 Ghamry, M.T. el. 595  
 Ghanalanian, A.T. see Ganalanyan, A.T.  
 Ghassouli, N. 6221  
 Ghazarian, H.P. see Kazaryan, R.P.  
 Gherghe, P. 7494  
 Ghesquiere, J.L. 3036  
 Ghigea, S. 4688;4691; 4695;4697;4701;4704  
 Ghosal, S.N. 6306-8; 6345;6398  
 Ghosh, D. 3749  
 Ghosh, K.G. 9093  
 Ghosh, U. 1251  
 Ghulam Mohammed, S. 1169  
 Giaccaia, L. 797  
 Giaccaria, B. 8953  
 Giasson, M. 2772;3522  
 Gibbal, J.M. 711  
 Gibbins, R. 3347  
 Gibbons, B. 10055  
 Gibbs, C.J., jr. 7823  
 Giblett, E.R. 200  
 Gibson, A.M. 5768  
 Gibson, J.B. 1540  
 Gibson, J.R. 924  
 Gibson, K. 6112  
 Gibson, M. 3583  
 Gichon, M. 3584  
 Gicklhorn, R. 114  
 Giffords, G.F. 3477  
 Gil, F.B. 5254  
 Gil-Mascarell, M. 7130; 9790  
 Gilbert, K. 5151  
 Gilbert, M.V. 5530  
 Gilboy, W.B. 298  
 Gilenkova, T.O. see Zhilenkova, T.O.  
 Giles, E. 4051-2  
 Giles, H. 555  
 Gilet-Blein, N. 280  
 Giletti, D.H. 8105  
 Gill, S.D. 925  
 Gillam, R.A. 8277  
 Gillespie, B.C. 8640  
 Gilliland, D.S. 712  
 Gillis, F.P. 2436  
 Gilman, A. 1658  
 Gilman, C. 3012  
 Gilmore, K.S. 3061  
 Gilroy, P. 9598  
 Gimbutas, M. 281;4115-16; 4753;9541  
 Gimeno Fabregat, T. 7132  
 Gindhart, P.S. 7836  
 Gindilis, V.M. 2653  
 Gineste, G. 1629  
 Ginestet, J.P. 6942  
 Gingerich, P.D. 7855  
 Gini, B.B. 6678  
 Ginsberg-Klar, M.E. see Klar, M.E.  
 Giovannini, M.J. 8094; 9834  
 Giovine, P. di. 2330  
 Gipper, H. 159  
 Girić, M. 7273  
 Girod, A. 7133  
 Girón Mena, M.A. 8791  
 Girutsky, A.A. see Hirutsky, A.A.  
 Gisbert, T. 1121  
 Gitin, S. 3585  
 Gittings, J. 9305-6  
 Giuseppetti, P. 9791  
 Giveon, R. 665;2005  
 Gjerd, T. 5039  
 Gjongecaj, S. 7430  
 Gladkova, T.D. 2562  
 Gladykowska-Rzeczycska, J. 7232-4  
 Gladysz, M. 7735;9972  
 Gladyszowa, M. 4868; 9973  
 Glaser, D. 2563  
 Glaser, G. 2408  
 Glaser, R.M. 861  
 Glaser, S. 411  
 Glass, B. 9659  
 Glass, R. 9128  
 Glass. 4995  
 Glasser, A.F. 412;8074  
 Glavaš, T. 7431  
 Glavce, C. 2554;4706  
 Glave, L.M. 6120  
 Glazer, N. 3278  
 Glazier, S.D. 1010  
 Gledhill, J. 5334  
 Glinsky, Ye.A. 3881  
 Glogowski, Z. 2037  
 Gloor, P.A. 2564;8075  
 Glosik, J. 2437;4569  
 Glover, I.C. 7962  
 Glowatzki, G. 63;2438  
 Glynn, R. 7432  
 Glynn, R.J. 3118  
 Glynn, T.J. 8076  
 Gmakhovska, U. 7274  
 Go, F.S. 1365  
 Gob, A. 1864;4326;9667  
 Gobeil, M. 8831  
 Goberna Valencia, M.V. 9792  
 Goddard, A. 9583  
 Goddard, I.C. 9583  
 Godelier, M. 413;2773  
 Godfrey, L.R. 5040  
 Godin, P. 6679  
 Godlowski, K. 4570  
 Godynicki, S. 2078  
 Godziński, S. 3958  
 Goede, A. 4025  
 Goeransson, K. 142  
 Goerg, M. 666  
 Goerg, O. 713  
 Goeroeg, V. 582-3  
 Goeroeg-Karady, V. see Goeroeg, V.  
 Goertz, J. 107  
 Goetz, J.P. 5335  
 Gogol, J.M. 8625-31  
 Goh, K.M. 347  
 Gokhale, B.G. 6346  
 Gokhale-Turner, J.B. 6347  
 Gokhman, I.I. 21  
 Golabovskii, S. 2258  
 Golan, R. 1172  
 Golb, N. 4327-8  
 Gold, G.L. 3279  
 Goldberg, J. 9307  
 Goldblum, C. 414;1366-7  
 Golde, P. 415  
 Goldgefter, L. 172  
 Golding, D. 1751  
 Goldman, A. 2850  
 Goldman, I. 6121  
 Goldmann, K. 6781  
 Goldring, P. 2774  
 Goldschneider, C. 416  
 Goldschlaeger, A. 8077  
 Goldschmidt, G. 2439  
 Goldschmidt, W. 2397; 3280  
 Goldsmith, N.F. 9010  
 Goldstein, A. 6404  
 Goldstein, B.R. 5477  
 Goldstein, H. 2565  
 Goldstein, J. 3094; 8632  
 Goldstein, M.C. 3750; 6542  
 Goldstein, M.S. 1170; 3559;6212  
 Goldstein, R. 2683  
 Goldstein, S. 6404  
 Goldstein, S.M. 3095  
 Goldworthy, D. 5454  
 Golentsov, A.S. 4910  
 Golley, F. 2440  
 Gollnhoffer, O. 8429-30  
 Golovachev, G.D. 4893  
 Goltsova, T.V. 3862  
 Golubeva, L.A. 10089  
 Golubkow, J. 2061-2; 2079;9863;9880  
 Gomes, M.V. 9812  
 Gómez, E.C. 5016  
 Gomez, J. 1886;1893; 4329;9692  
 Gómez-Imbert, E. 6183-4  
 Gómez Llanes, M.C.S. de. see Sempé de Gómez Llanes, M.C.  
 Gómez Tagle, S. 8501  
 Gomila, J. 714;7853  
 González, L. 5941; 6003  
 Gonzalez, N.L. 3445; 5003  
 González, Y. see González Torres, Y.  
 Gonzalez Echegaray, J. 9786  
 González Mena, M.A. 7213  
 González Ortiz, J. 9793  
 González Prats, A. 7134;9794  
 González Sáenz, A.M. 5942  
 González Torres, Y. 3478;5336



- González Vigil, F. 3523  
 Good, A. 3751;6348  
 Goodall, J. 7854  
 Goodfellow, P.N. 173; 5196;7856  
 Goodman, A.H. 858;5186  
 Goodman, S.I. 174  
 Goodwin, M.H. 926  
 Goody, J.R. 2968-9; 8333  
 Gopak, V.D. 2344  
 Goranov, B. 10056  
 Gordon, C.C. 5690  
 Gordon, K. 4222  
 Gordon, R. 6680  
 Gore, R. 8078;9308  
 Górecka, M. 9881  
 Górecki, J. 9882  
 Gorelick, L. 2685;7921-2; 9011  
 Gorman, C. 7787  
 Gortzak, H.J. 5041  
 Goryunov, Ye.A. 7590  
 Goš, V. 9883  
 Gossen, G.H. 6004  
 Goswami, N. 6309  
 Gothóni, R. 1301  
 Gottfried, R. 5943  
 Goucher, C.L. 2970  
 Goud, J.D. 6294  
 Goudie, D. 1426  
 Goulart, M.L. 1094  
 Gould, R.A. 4029-30; 4084  
 Gould, S.J. 3096-7; 5144;7736  
 Goulds, S. 9044  
 Gouletquer, P.L. 6962  
 Gouraud, G. 1894;4330  
 Gourvitch, I.S. see Gurvich, I.S.  
 Gove, H.E. 282  
 Govenar, A.B. 5769  
 Govila, A.K. 1252  
 Gow, D.D. 6122  
 Gowing, P.G. 1368;3810  
 Gowlett, J.A.J. 8403  
 Goy, J. 7027  
 Goyder, J.C. 8633  
 Goyvaerts, D.L. 667  
 Grabb, E.G. 8634  
 Grabowski, J. 7339  
 Grabska, M. 2080  
 Gracheva, G.N. 6550  
 Gracjanskaja, N.N. see Gratsianskaya, N.N.  
 Gradin, C.J. 5042;6060; 6064  
 Graeslund, A.S. 1801  
 Graf, R. 7737  
 Gragueb, A. 2917  
 Graham, A. 5559  
 Graham, E. 5912  
 Graham, J.A. 3460  
 Graham, J.W. 4754  
 Graham, R. 8497  
 Graham, R.W. 882  
 Gramatikov, G. 2259  
 Gramly, R.M. 878;3158; 8548  
 Grammer, M. 8079  
 Gramsch, B. 4117;6963  
 Gramsci, A. 8498  
 Granberry, J. 1002  
 Granda, G. de. see Granda Gutiérrez, G. de.  
 Granda Gutiérrez, G. de. 6185  
 Granier, J. 9678  
 Gransden, A. 1710  
 Grant, C. 3159  
 Grant, J. 4073  
 Grant, L. 8635  
 Grant, P.G. 2566  
 Grantham-McGregor, S.M. 3442  
 Grassivaro Gallo, P. 598;2904;2908-9; 4453  
 Gratsianskaya, N.N. 10114  
 Graulich, M. 1033;5903  
 Graulle, H. 4415  
 Gravina, M.F. 7052-4  
 Gray, J. 1495  
 Gray, J.N. 6349  
 Gray, J.P. 175  
 Gray, P.S. 64  
 Grayson, D.K. 2686  
 Grayson, J.P. 927  
 Grayson, L.M. 927  
 Graziano, C.L. de. 5043  
 Grebe, K. 6964  
 Grébénart, D. 8334;9002  
 Green, E.C. 584;2938  
 Green, H.S. 9573  
 Green, P.A. 167  
 Green, T.A. 8080  
 Greenamyre, E.L. 5337  
 Greene, A.R. 5140  
 Greene, C. 8513  
 Greene, J.E. 997;5874  
 Greene, J.G. 464  
 Greene, J.P. 9574  
 Greene, S.E. 715  
 Greenfield, R. 8246  
 Greenhouse, R. 5652  
 Greenwell, J.R. 176  
 Greenwood, R.S. 3281  
 Greer, L.S. 5821  
 Gregg, S.A. 6405  
 Gregorovich, A. 3098  
 Gregory, C.A. 1576  
 Gregory, J.W. 568;585  
 Gregory, R.G. 5574  
 Greig, J.R.A. 2226; 9575  
 Greiner, T. 3429;8081  
 Grenand, F. 6186  
 Grenet, F. 6221  
 Greslebin, H. 5017  
 Gretton, J. 8246  
 Grieder, T. 3499  
 Griffin, L.J. 3282  
 Griffin, P.B. 3795  
 Griffith, A.I. 5742  
 Griffiths, N.E.S. 3283  
 Grigor'yev, G.P. 2687  
 Grigor'yeva, G.V. 4933; 7591  
 Grigor'yeva, R.A. 4972  
 Grigoulievitch, I.R. see Grigulevich, I.R.  
 Grigulevich, I.R. 417  
 Grjns, C.D. 1427  
 Grillo, R. 4107  
 Grimaud, D. 177  
 Grimes, J.E. 1059  
 Grimm, H. 65  
 Grimm, P. 4331  
 Grine, F.E. 8436  
 Grinsell, L. 9795  
 Gripenberg, O. 9652  
 Grishin, Yu.S. 1456-7; 3545  
 Gritzner, C. 5770  
 Grivetti, L.E. 817; 8461  
 Grmanová, V. 2567  
 Grobman, N.R. 5338  
 Grobsmith, E.S. 3284  
 Groeger, B.L. 7028  
 Grokhol'skaya, O.G. see Hrakhol'skaya, V.E.  
 Gromyko, M.M. 5339;10118  
 Groningen a Stuling, D.H. van. 9449  
 Groot de Mahecha, A.M. 6061  
 Grootes, P.M. 877  
 Gross, L. 8082  
 Grossat, B. 6762  
 Grossman, D. 6213  
 Grote, W. 66  
 Grouchy, J. de. 7893  
 Grove, D.J. 8083  
 Grove, N. 8361;8636; 9047  
 Grove, R. 4189  
 Groves, C.P. 5145  
 Grube, N.K. 1060  
 Gruber, W. 2568  
 Gruenais, M.E. 8362  
 Gruhn, R. 1541  
 Grummond, N.T. de. 2688; 9796  
 Grunberg, B. 5944  
 Grundy, K.W. 5607  
 Grunt, J. 4535  
 Grygiel, R. 2052;7253  
 Gryzanov, M.P. 9277  
 Gualdi-Russo, E. 5146  
 Guarnaccia, P. 5771  
 Guatemalan archaeology. 8781  
 Gubert, B. 8431  
 Gudavičius, E. 6782; 7667;7681  
 Gudea, N. 7275;7433  
 Guedes, M.A. van. 6597  
 Guedes, N.C. 9835  
 Gueguen, A. 196  
 Guenther, M.G. 818  
 Guenther, T.F. 2775  
 Guérin, J.M. 4303  
 Guerra, J. 8983  
 Guerrero, F.J. 8832  
 Guerrero, J.G. 5855  
 Guerreschi, A. 5242; 7058;7076;7135  
 Guerreschi, G. 7072; 7136-7;9772;9797  
 Guertler, L.G. 2568  
 Gueterbock, H.G. 2441  
 Guffroy, J. 8897  
 Guggenheim, S. 8015  
 Guiart, J. 7738  
 Guichard, P. 9773  
 Guicharnaud, R. 4306  
 Guidotti, A. 2569  
 Guilaine, J. 1895;2006; 5044;6965;7138  
 Guilcher, J.M. 7029  
 Guillaume, O. 6221  
 Guillet, B. 1655  
 Guillet, D. 6123  
 Guilloud-Bataille, M. 1976  
 Guilmet, G.M. 5772  
 Guinea, M. 283  
 Guingona, T. 9204  
 Guiran, A.J. 4285  
 Guizhou Province. Museum. 3882  
 Guja, C. 178  
 Gula, J. 4650  
 Gulati, R.K. 6301  
 Gullick, C.J.M.R. 8760  
 Gullick, J.M. 1339  
 Gulliksen, S. 1802  
 Gulløv, H.C. 3285  
 Gulyayev, V.I. 3461  
 Gumá, M. 7434  
 Gumauskaitė, V. 5340  
 Gumuchian, H. 7030  
 Gunkel, H. 1155  
 Gunda, B. 67;404;2178  
 Gundlach, J.H. 989  
 Gunjača, S. 4869  
 Gunn, J. 5630  
 Gunn, M.C. 2570  
 Gunn, M.J. 9530  
 Gunnell, G.F. 7855  
 Gunness-Hey, M. 3125  
 Gunson, W.N. 1630;6625  
 Gupta, A.B. 9093  
 Gupta, D.B. 6681;9450  
 Gupta, N. 418  
 Gupta, R. 3717  
 Guralnick, E. 7435; 10027  
 Gurevich, F.D. 10090  
 Gurin, M.F. see Huryn, M.F.  
 Gurina, N.N. 4911  
 Gurria Lacroix, J. 5059  
 Gurvich, I.S. 419  
 Gusentsova, T.M. 7592-3  
 Gusi Jener, F. 7139  
 Guss, D.M. 6124  
 Gustafson, J.P. 5341-2  
 Gustavs, S. 6966  
 Gustavson, H. 4223  
 Gustavsson, A. 1839  
 Guth, L. 5045  
 Guthrie, G.M. 1369  
 Guthrie, H.A. 1369  
 Guthrie, R.D. 8549  
 Gutiérrez, R. 1122  
 Gutierrez Lopez, F. 3447;5895  
 Gutscher, D.B. 9693  
 Gutwirthová, E. 249  
 Guyer, J.I. 716;8363  
 Guyette, S. 8741  
 Guyot, M. 6125  
 Gvozdkova, L.S. 7657  
 Gwaltney, J.L. 3479  
 Gwinnett, A.J. 1685; 7922;9011  
 Gwynne, P. 8792  
 H., I. 2442  
 H., M. 68  
 Hà Văn Tấn. 6414  
 Haas, H. 620  
 Haas, L.M. 3286  
 Haber, M. 2571  
 Haberland, E. 8364-5  
 Haberland, W. 3287  
 Habimana, B. 8414  
 Hachimura, K. 420;6555  
 Hachlili, R. 1180-1; 3586  
 Hack, H. 1123  
 Hackel, E. 7838  
 Hackenberg, B.H. 9178  
 Hackenberg, R.A. 9178  
 Hadházy-Vaday, A. see Vaday, A.H.  
 Hadingham, E. 4332  
 Hadini, A. 3587  
 Hadzinikolov, V. 2776  
 Hadžiselimović, R. 10007  
 Haegerstrand, T. 1840  
 Haerke, H. 4333  
 Haes, J. 421  
 Haeusler, A. 6967;7276; 7436  
 Haevernick, T.E. 9798  
 Hagberg, U.E. 4224  
 Hage, P. 6682;9451  
 Hagege, R. 154  
 Hagman, J. 3959  
 Hahn, J. 1896;4334  
 Haile, R.W. 5147  
 Haïman, J. 556  
 Haines, D. 5773  
 Haiveta, C.S. 1577  
 Hajdarhodžić, H. 7558  
 Hajjar, J. 5343



- Hajn, V. 5148  
Hajnal, A. 7358  
Hajniš, K. 7235  
Håkansson, S. 284  
Hakken, D. 4190  
Halberstein, R.A. 1000;  
5667;5850  
Halder, B. 9093  
Hale, W. 9048  
Hall, D.G.E. 50  
Hall, E. 7995  
Hall, E.H. 4755  
Hall, E.S., jr. 3237  
Hall, E.T. 287  
Hall, J.L. 8637  
Hall, M[argie] 8462  
Hall, M[artin] 809  
Hall, M.C. 5691  
Hall, P. 8638  
Hall, R. 6626  
Hall, R.M. 8278  
Hall, S.M. 5856  
Halle, M. 4135  
Halliday, M.I. 411  
Halls-French, L. 414;  
1370  
Hally, D.J. 8550  
Halperin, R.H. 5344  
Halpert, H. 5046  
Halstead, P. 4756  
Hamad, S.A. 610  
Hamayon, R. 4011  
Hamblin, N.L. 3462  
Hambraeus, L. 9105  
Hamel, R.E. 8860  
Hamer, J.H. 8415  
Hames, C. 2971  
Hamidullah, M. 9012  
Hamill, J.F. 2862  
Hamilton, A. 1550  
Hamilton, R. 7437  
Hamm, D.L. 9205  
Hammer, M. 422  
Hammerschmidt, E. 5031  
Hammond, G. 5774  
Hammond, N. 3463;5774;  
8841  
Hammond, N.G.L. 7438  
Hammond, P.C. 3588-9;  
6230  
Hamnett, C. 6807  
Hamon, G. 1428  
Hamp, E.P. 4101  
Hamp, F. 9884  
Han Kuo-Huang. 3846  
Han Qi. 3883  
Han Wei. 3884  
Hanami, T.A. 423  
Hancock, G. 8084-6;  
8232  
Hancock, T.W. 7870  
Handan. Relics  
Preservation Section.  
9266  
Handelman, D. 6683;  
8087  
Handler, J.S. 3432  
Handurukande, R. 6399  
Handwerker, W.P. 2972  
Hanfmann, G.M.A. 2426;  
7439  
Hanihara, K. 6468;  
6495  
Hanlon, J. 8251;9144  
Hann, C.M. 2179  
Hanna, J.M. 179  
Hannam, A.G. 5149  
Hansen, H.E. 1783  
Hansen, H.H. 1841  
Hansen, L.J. 285  
Hansen, T. 1791  
Hansen, U.L. 1803  
Hansman, J.F. 1164;  
3590  
Hanssen, B. 122;1842  
Hansson, Å. 4248  
Hanulík, M. 2649  
Haq, M. ul. 8088  
Har-El, M. 3591  
Hara, R. 6268  
Hara, T. 3524  
Harary, F. 9451  
Harbert, W. 552  
Harbison, P. 4152  
Harbison, S.F. 9496;  
9514  
Harcha Cassis, L.M. 1124  
Harcourt, A.H. 5150  
Harcourt, R.A. 1711  
Harden, D. 9586  
Hardiman, D. 6350  
Harding, D.W. 4118  
Harding, W.R. 6734  
Hare, M.J. 6859  
Hargreaves, B.J. 2777  
Hari, R. 618  
Hari, S.N. 1253  
Haribabu, E. 3770  
Harrington, C.R. 7923  
Harkness, D.D. 303;  
7924  
Harney, D. 1201  
Harpel, B.M. 860  
Harpending, H.C. 3047  
Harper, A.B. 859;928  
Harper, P.O. 3592  
Harper, P.S. 7876  
Harpur, Y.M. 8279  
Harrell, W.A. 8089  
Harries, P. 5608  
Harrington, J.C. 3288  
Harrington, M. 8514  
Harrington, M.R. 5692  
Harris, G.T. 1578;  
6684-7; 9452-3  
Harris, J.W.K. 8403-5  
Harris, S. 1551  
Harris, S.J. 7846-7  
Harrison, A.R. 6757  
Harrison, E.B. 10028  
Harrison, G. 2969;  
8333  
Harrison, G.A. 4191  
Harrison, G.G. 2572;  
3557  
Harrison, I.E. 929  
Harrison, J.N. 8531  
Harrison, M.A.L. 69  
Harrison, P. 8090  
Harrison, S. 4063  
Harrop, P. 8860  
Harroy, J.P. 8414  
Hart, D.M. 9129  
Hart, D.V. 1371-2  
Hart, H.E. 1373  
Harter, P. 8366  
Hartman, J.B. 819  
Hartman, M. 1202  
Hartmann, B. 8136;  
9130-1  
Hartmann, J.F. 9245  
Hartmann, N. 3289  
Hartmann, T. 8866  
Hartney, P.C. 5668  
Hartono, D.B. 3018  
Harvey, F.D. 4757  
Harvey, P.H. 5150  
Harvey, R.G. 4055  
Hartwig, M. 6596  
Hasanbegović, R. 2260  
Hašek, V. 8280  
Hasler, J.A. 6005-6  
Haspels, C.H.E. 9013  
Hass, J.D. 1071  
Hassall, M. 9576;9586  
Hassan, A.A. 619  
Hassan, F.A. 619  
Hassan, M. 8326  
Hassell, M. von. 5345  
Hassig, R. 1050  
Hassold, T. 1612  
Hastings, A. 5609  
Hastings, D.W. 8531  
Hata, N. 717  
Hatch, J.W. 2580  
Hatley, B. 1374  
Hatley, T. 180  
Hattam, W.C. van. 3593  
Haubelt, J. 7340  
Hauenstein, A. 5531;  
8367-8  
Haug, P.J. 5112  
Hauhouot, A. 8369  
Hauptmann, G. 1875  
Hauschild, T. 4416;  
5346  
Hauser, G. 5151  
Hauser, M. 3290-1  
Hauser, R.M. 969  
Hausmann, G. 2443  
Hauspie, R. 5152  
Hausvater, G. 220  
Havelock, C.M. 4758;  
7440  
Haviland, J. 6627  
Haviland, L. 6627  
Havrylyuk, N.O. 4912  
Hawkes, K. 5347;9386  
Hawkins, B. 8091;9206-7;  
9354-5  
Hawley, J.S. 6351  
Haworth, J.C. 853  
Haxaire, C. 5591  
Hay, D. 5775  
Hayano, D.M. 3292  
Hayashi, K. 6496  
Hayden, B. 7925;8833  
Hayes, R.H. 1712  
Hayles, R. 930  
Haynes, C.V. 620;8551  
Haynes, D.E.L. 10029  
Hayward, B.W. 4081;  
6747  
Hayward, R.J. 668;5504;  
8326  
Hazoume, P. 5086  
He Guanbao. 1458  
Head, M.J. 7926  
Headland, T.N. 3811  
Healey, C. 6688  
Healey, K. 8867  
Healy, P.F. 8793  
Heath, A[lison] 7739  
Heath, A[nthony] 1752;  
4192  
Heath, J. 1552;9404  
Heathcliffe, G.R. 5140  
Heathcote, G.M. 8530  
Hebeda, E.H. 4504  
Hecht, R.M. 3013  
Hecker, H.M. 5669  
Hed, H.M.E. 1784  
Hedden, M. 5697  
Hedegård, B. 4213  
Hedges, R.E.M. 286-7  
Hedley, M.J. 8639  
Heers, G. 9420;9423-4  
Hefnawi, F. 5492  
Heighway, C.M. 8577  
Heikinmaeki, M.L. 7740  
Heikkilä, P. 9632  
Heilesen, S.B. 3960  
Heimer, C.A. 424  
Heimer, F.W. 820  
Hein, M. 6968  
Heinaman, R. 10030  
Heine, P. 70  
Heinen, H.D. 6028  
Heinonen, R. 7793  
Heiple, K.G. 5672  
Heissig, W. 3961  
Heizer, R.F. 28  
Hejdoová, D. 7341  
Hekayem, A. 9049  
Helal, A.N. 8261  
Hélène, P. 5044  
Helgren, D.M. 8442  
Heller, A. 5348  
Heller, L.G. 2863  
Hellner, B. 1843  
Helm, C.M.V. 7741  
Helm, J. 8640  
Helm, P.R. 3594  
Helman, C. 8092  
Helmcke, J.G. 159  
Helmig, T. 5776  
Helms, M.W. 836;3480  
Hemaiden, N. 595  
Hemayakian, S.G. see  
Amayakyan, S.G.  
Hemming, J. 8898  
Henan. Provincial  
Museum. 3885-7  
Hendel, Z. 9885  
Henderson, G. 2689  
Henderson, J. 1713  
Henderson, J.N. 8515  
Henggeler, J. 718  
Henig, M. 4149;7927;  
9578  
Henige, D. 8281  
Henke, W. 1865  
Henman, A. 1125  
Henneberg, M. 5153;  
4537  
Henneberg, R. 5153  
Hennig, G.J. 7441  
Henning, W. 301  
Hemninger, J. 5349  
Henry, D.O. 3595  
Henry, F. 71  
Henry, L. 846  
Hensel, B. 2081  
Hensel, Z. 4571  
Henslowa, M. 1671  
Herbosa, F.M. 3787  
Hercus, L.A. 6628-9  
Herity, M. 6826  
Hermon, G. 552  
Hernandez, J. 6689  
Herr, L.G. 6231-2  
Herr, W. 7441  
Herrera de Turbay,  
L.F. 6062  
Herring, R.J. 1302  
Herrmann, J. 1897;6969  
Herrmann, J.J., jr.  
4484  
Herschend, F. 1804-6  
Herseni, T. 2417  
Hershkovitz, P. 5154  
Hershman, P. 3752  
Hertefeld, M. d'.  
3026  
Hertel, B.R. 3753  
Herz, N. 10031  
Herzfeld, M. 10057-8  
Heslop, T.A. 9579  
Hess, B. 8641  
Hesse, B. 2690  
Hesselgrave, D.J. 72  
Hesslein, R. 266  
Hester, T.R. 1034;  
3160-1;3186;5693  
Heth, C. 3293  
Heukemes, B. 4335  
Hewson, A.D. 328;686  
Hewstone, M. 4192  
Hexelschneider, E.  
4973  
Hey, O.O. see Gey, O.A.  
Heyden, D. 3481  
Heyerdahl, T. 9515  
Heylen, J. 2675  
Heymer, A. 3041-2  
Heywood, J. 6859



- Hiari, M. 9455  
 Hiasa, C. 3962  
 Hiatt, L.R. 1303;1549  
 Hickerson, J.C. 425;  
 2778;8093  
 Hickey, C.G. 3099  
 Hickey, J.V. 719  
 Hicks, R. 2691  
 Hidalgo, G.P. 5024  
 Hide, R. 1579  
 Hiernaux, J. 3018;  
 5155  
 Higgs, D. 8642  
 Higuchi, K. 6588  
 Hijiya-Kirschner, I.  
 9345  
 Hill, A.P. 2574  
 Hill, C.E. 5777  
 Hill, D.K. 4119  
 Hill, J.N. 2575  
 Hill, K. 1026  
 Hill, T.C., jr. 3161  
 Hillam, J. 6831  
 Hillerud, J.M. 8552  
 Hilliker, J.F. 3754  
 Hilling, M. 1286;2220;  
 3727;9091;10016  
 Hillman, L. 8040  
 Hillmar, I. 2568  
 Hills, I. 9387  
 Hills, M. 181  
 Hiltbeitel, A. 1304  
 Hilton, A. 3043  
 Hilton, R. 4193  
 Himes, J.H. 3447;5894  
 Himmelheber, H. 5778  
 Himmelstrand, U. 5350  
 Hino, S. 778  
 Hinriche, E. 7031  
 Hintermister, R. 5125  
 Hinton, D.A. 9580  
 Hinton, R.J. 2576-7;  
 9352  
 Hinz, E. 5945  
 Hinzler, H.I.R. 125  
 Hippel, E. von. 426  
 Hippler, A.E. 3100;  
 3295  
 Hirsch, E. 4194  
 Hirsch, E.S. 4759  
 Hirschberg, W. 5455  
 Hirschfeld, L.A. 5948  
 Hirschman, C. 1375;  
 3784  
 Hirson, B. 5610  
 Hirst, S. 4153  
 Hirutski, A.A. 2390  
 Historical method. 2735  
 Hitchcock, M. 2444  
 Hitchcock, R.K. 3062;  
 8435  
 Hitzeroth, H.W. 806  
 Hjort, Ö. 6233  
 Hlavsová, J. 7374  
 Hlukhen'ka, N.O. 10119  
 Ho, C.C.T. 3296  
 Ho Zhi-Chien. 8179  
 Hobart, M.J. 6597;7856  
 Hobbey, B. 4154  
 Hobsbawm, E.J. 427  
 Hobson, B.M. 2578  
 Hochleitner, F.J. 5904;  
 8859  
 Hochstetter, A. 10032  
 Hockett, C.F. 3415  
 Hockey, J. 1764  
 Hocquenghem, A.M. 1095;  
 6063;6126;8899  
 Hoczzyk, S. 9886  
 Hoczzyk-Siwkova, S. see  
 Hoczzyk, S.  
 Hodder-Williams, R.  
 5611  
 Hodge, A.T. 7442  
 Hodge, S.E. 5147  
 Hodne, Ø. 1844  
 Hørdne, K. 2905  
 Hodson, F.R. 7277  
 Hoegl, P. 6269  
 Hoenigswald, H.M. 7575  
 Hoesl, M. 7742  
 Hofer, T. 9974  
 Hoff, B.J. 1017  
 Hoff, C. 5631  
 Hoffbrand, A.V. 601  
 Hoffman, M.A. 8282  
 Hoffman, S.A. 9050  
 Hoffmann, R.S. 8553  
 Hoffmann-Nowotny, H.J.  
 5365  
 Hoffrichter, N. 3162  
 Hoffman, J.L. 879  
 Hofmann, I. 5502  
 Hofmann-Wyss, A. 1898  
 Hofsten, E. 2445  
 Hogan, P.F. 4053  
 Hogg, A.H.A. 6827  
 Hohlfelder, R.L. 3627  
 Hohliker, H. 9686  
 Hoijer, H. 2446  
 Holčík, S. 9887  
 Holdsworth, D.K. 9420;  
 9423-4  
 Holevič, J. see  
 Kholevich, Y.  
 Holl, I. 4572-3  
 Holladay, J.S., jr.  
 2918-19  
 Holland, J. 9208  
 Hollenbach, E.E. de.  
 5946  
 Holliday, V.T. 3165;  
 8554;8559  
 Hollis, Y. 190  
 Holloway, R.L. 2910;  
 5047;5156;6411;8437  
 Holm, B. 8643  
 Holmes, C. 6861  
 Holmes, P. 288  
 Holport, Á.V. 7278  
 Holsoe, S.E. 2973  
 Holst, R. 9432  
 Holt, J. 5490  
 Holt, J.C. 6352  
 Holt, M. 4053  
 Holt, P.M. 5491  
 Holý, D. 5048-9;7227;  
 7342  
 Holy, L. 2447  
 Holzberg, C.S. 8094  
 Holzknecht, H. 9428  
 Hondt, W. d'. 695  
 Honea, K. 3163  
 Honein, M. 1203-4  
 Honko, L. 428-9;1845  
 Honzák, R. 149  
 Hood, D. 3080  
 Hood, J.S.R. 1714  
 Hoogeveen, A.T. 5215-16  
 Hook, E.B. 182  
 Hoolley, J. 235  
 Hooper, A[lex] 4336  
 Hooper, A[ntony] 1580  
 Hieter, P.A. 2573  
 Higginbotham, N.A. 3294  
 Higgins, J.V. 7838  
 Hoover, J.J. 5585  
 Hoover, R.L. 931;3164  
 Hooykaas, C. 125  
 Hopak, V.D. 7617  
 Hope, M.E. 8590  
 Hopkins, P. 169  
 Hopkinson, D.A. 5200;  
 5225;7862  
 Hopley, D. 4031  
 Hoppers, W. 821  
 Hopstock, C. 6913  
 Hopwood, D. 8095  
 Horálek, K. 4136  
 Horcasitas, F. 5947  
 Horn, A.D. 183  
 Horn, H.G. 4337  
 Horne, J.C. van. 8644  
 Horner, M.R. 5887-8  
 Horner, N.A. 8096  
 Hornstein, I. 595  
 Horowitz, D.L. 5351  
 Hors, J. 5126  
 Horsman, A. 2579  
 Horton, D.R. 9373-4  
 Horvat, J.R. 7857  
 Horváthová, E. 2779  
 Horvatinčić, N. 2232  
 Hosley, E.H. 3297  
 Hospital, C.G. 6353  
 Hostetter, E. 3596  
 Hoti, A. 7443  
 Houdart, M.F. 3525  
 Houndjahoue, M. 2974  
 Houska, W. 9132  
 Houston, R. 1753  
 Houtart, F. 648  
 Hovhannisian, L.Sh.  
 see Avanesyan, L.Sh.  
 Howard, H. 1721  
 Howard, J.H. 5779  
 Howard, M.C. 1553  
 Howard, R. 2886  
 Howard-Malverde, R.  
 1156  
 Howarth, C.E., jr. 5907  
 Howe, J[ames] 5948;  
 6862  
 Howe, J[ohn] 8097  
 Howe, L.E.A. 5352  
 Howes, D. 289  
 Hoz, J. de. 2007;9841  
 Hrabalová, O. 5050  
 Hrakhol'skaya, V.H.  
 7743  
 Hrala, J. 73;4913  
 Hranický, W.J. 2692  
 Hrmíčko, V. 4651  
 Hromník, C.A. 594  
 Hrubec, I. 2082  
 Hrubíško, M. 4532  
 Hrybovych, R.T. 4914  
 Hrytsa, S.Y. 7658  
 Hsieh Jih-chiang.  
 3490  
 Hsü Chung-su see Xu  
 Zhongshu  
 Hsu Mu-taux. 1496  
 Hu Qi-wang. 3963  
 Hu Tai-li. 1497  
 Hua Jueming. 9823  
 Huaibin County.  
 Cultural Center.  
 3873  
 Huang Li-li. 1498  
 Huang Yunpeng. 3913  
 Huard, P. 8283  
 Hubbard, R.N.L.B.  
 3606  
 Hubbell, A.F. 2415  
 Hubei Province.  
 Huangshi Museum.  
 9278  
 Hubei Province.  
 Suizhou Museum.  
 9279  
 Huber, M.T. 6690  
 Huber, P.B. 1581  
 Huber, P.J. 241  
 Hubert, F. 6970  
 Hubka, W. 2180  
 Hublin, J.J. 4271  
 Hubschmanova, M. 7373  
 Hudson, B. 1715  
 Hudson, B.L. 7858  
 Hudson, D.T. 932;8555-6  
 Hudson, G.J. 678  
 Hudson, K. 6774  
 Hudson, T. see Hudson,  
 D.T.  
 Huerlimann, F. 6971  
 Huey, P.R. 933  
 Huffman, T.N. 810  
 Hugh-Jones, C. 8954  
 Hughes, D.T. 4017  
 Huizer, G. 5353  
 Hulanicka, B. 5157  
 Hulet, C.L. 3526  
 Hume, I.N. 8557  
 Hummon, N.P. 913  
 Humphrey, J.H. 2920;  
 5478  
 Hunan. Provincial  
 Museum. 1459;3888;  
 6497;9280  
 Hung Kuang-yuan. 430  
 Hunt, C. 8312  
 Hunt, C.L. 1376  
 Hunt, E.E., jr. 2580  
 Hunt, R.W. 1305  
 Hunte, P.A. 6270  
 Hunter, R. 9456  
 Hunter-Anderson, R.L.  
 see Anderson, R.L.  
 Huntington, G.E. 3298  
 Hurault, J. 8955  
 Hurbon, L. 1011  
 Hurlich, S. 8370  
 Hurtado, J.J. 8499  
 Hurtado, L. 1071  
 Hurtado de Mendoza, L.  
 1035;8886  
 Hurwit, J. 4760  
 Huryn, M.F. 10120  
 Hussain, M.A. 677  
 Hustad, D. 2780  
 Hutchinson, H.W. 6127  
 Hutchinson, S. 649  
 Hutz, M.H. 1076  
 Huxley, G.L. 9014  
 Huyge, D. 4396  
 Huysecom, E. 6972  
 Hvass, S. 1807;6896;  
 6898  
 Hwang Kwang-kuo. 1498  
 Hylander, W.L. 7825  
 Hynková, E. 7343  
 Hyrenius, H. 2445  
 Hyslop, J. 3500-1  
 Iakovidis, S. 4761-2  
 Iannucci, D.E. 6000  
 Iaworsky, G. 4303  
 Ibach, T.J. 5949  
 Icamina, P. 9209  
 Ichens'ka, O.V. 4915  
 Iglesias, J. 5897  
 Iglesias Ponce de  
 Leon, J. see Iglesias,  
 J.  
 Ikeda, J. 6469;9252  
 Ikemoto, K. 9745  
 Ilakovac, B. 4763  
 Ilboudo, J. 8371  
 Ilić, V. 2261  
 Ilić, Ž. 7559  
 Iliescu, V. 7444  
 Il'inskaya, V.A. see  
 Illins'ka, V.A.  
 Iliyeva, A. 10059  
 Illin'ska, V.A. 73;  
2400  
 Ilomaeki, H. 9633  
 Ilott, T. 1754  
 Ilves, E. 290  
 Il'yukov, L.S. 4916  
 Imahori, Y. 868  
 Imamović, E. 7445  
 Imfeld, K. 1966  
 Immerwahr, S.A. 4485  
 Imperato, P.J. 720



- Indochina. 9175;9192  
Indonesia. 9191  
Indra, D. 5780;8601  
Ingleson, J. 6426  
Infiguez, A.M. 6064  
Injeti, M.S. 1254;1269  
Inokuchi, S. 5160  
Inoue, N. 5158;6468;  
6470;9253  
Installe, H. 802  
International Year of  
the Child. Secretariat.  
8098  
Inuit Eskimos. 3088  
Ioannisyan, O.M. 7594  
Iodice, C. 7887  
Ionescu, B. 5069  
Ipu, M.T. 1582  
Iran. 8993  
Iribarren Charlin, J.  
8900  
Irimoto, T. 3299;5781  
Irmscher, J. 1182;2227  
Irons, W. 5051  
Isaac, G. 7928  
Isajiw, W.W. 3289;3300  
Isbell, W.H. 8901  
Iselius, L. 5147;5159  
Işgum, M. 2262  
Ishida, N. 206  
Ishige, N. 1377-82  
Ishii, H. 6354  
Ishwaran, K. 6355  
Iskandar, A.Z. 6276  
Iskandar, T. 1429  
Isków, B. 2083-7  
Islamic art. 7985  
Islanova, I.V. 7595  
Ismail, S.J. 3442  
Ismail-Beigi, F. 3560  
Israel, H. 3101;5052;  
5066;5653  
Israelyan, A.R. 3597  
Issawi, C. 431  
Isserlin, B.S.J. 8995  
Istrate, M. 4690;4696;  
4699  
Iszaevich, A. 9836  
Italian archaeology.  
9765  
Iten, O. 8834  
Itkonen, T. 4249  
Ito, G. 6468;6470;9253  
Ito, R. 5160  
Ito, S. 6415;7744  
Ito, T. 6427  
Iturra, R. 2025  
Itzikovitz, M. 2975  
Iudicone, P. 5115  
Iunes, M. 8939  
Ivanov, B. 2263  
Ivanov, V.V. 432  
Ivanova, M.A. 7596  
Ivanova, Ye.V. 2781;  
3812  
Ivanova, Yu.V. 7659  
Ives, J.W. 5694  
Ivory Coast. Université  
Nationale. 721  
Ivory Coast. 2944  
Iwamoto, M. 5161  
Izor, R.H. 5162  
Izquierdo, A.L. 5954  
Izzard, W.J. 3063
- Jaanits, K. 4917  
Jabbara, N.W. 1219  
Jacher-Tyszkowa, A.  
74  
Jackowski, A. 2181  
Jackson, A.O. 822  
Jackson, H.E. 6065  
Jackson, L.E., jr.  
8558  
Jackson, P. 9051
- Jackson, R. 9457  
Jacob, C. 10033  
Jacob-Friesen, G. 4120  
Jacobs, L.L. 184  
Jacobs, P.A. 1612;7859  
Jacobsen, R.B. 934  
Jacobson, D.M. 9015  
Jacobson, H.E. 5654  
Jacobson-Widding, A.  
5586  
Jaćoski, V. 2264  
Jacquard, A. 5053  
Jacques, S.M.C. see  
Callegari, S.M.  
Jaeger, G. 2537  
Jaeger, U. 185  
Jaeger, V. 2568  
Jaegy, R. 1655  
Jager, R.J. de. 3064  
Jaglom, L. 8645  
Jahukian, G.B. see  
Dzhaukian, G.B.  
Jairazbhoy, R.A. 621  
Jakab, J. 2044  
Jakabffy, I. 4527  
Jakubíková, K. 2182  
Jakubowicz, M. 5163  
Jamaican music. 999  
James, C.L.R. 9599  
James, M. 8956  
James, U. 595  
James, W.H. 1689;2581;  
7745  
James Cook University.  
Material Culture Unit.  
9375  
Jamieson, K. 5782  
Jamin, J. 722;7746  
Jančák, P. 7374  
Jančák, J. 4652;7344;  
7747  
Janić, J. 2265  
Jankovich, B.D. 4574-5  
Jankovich, D.B. see  
Jankovich, B.D.  
Jankowska, D. 2088  
Jankowska, H. 75  
Jankuhn, H. 7748  
Janč, A. 4653  
Janowitz, B. 5492  
Jansen, A. 2976  
Jansen, H.L. 433  
Jansen van Rensburg,  
N.S. see Rensburg,  
N.S.J. van.  
Janssen, W. 9694  
Jantz, R.L. 5670  
Janusová, J. 7345  
Janusz, A. 7236  
Janvry, A. de. 6109  
Japaljarri, J. 6639  
Jaquet, F.G.P. 1383  
Jarlais, D.C. des.  
3260  
Jarosińska, A. 7236  
Jarrige, C. 1287-8  
Jaschemski, W.F. 4486  
Jasiewicz, A. 2183  
Jasnosz, S. 76;1554;  
2089-90;9888  
Jason, H. 8099  
Jaswal, I.J.S. 1255  
Javersak, D. 3028  
Javkin, H.R. 563  
Jaworska, A. 3964  
Jayakar, S.D. 3019;  
9764  
Jayalakshmi, A.S.V.  
3756  
Jazdzewski, K. 7279  
Jeanneret, A. 116;  
2490;9458  
Jeannet, M. 1899  
Jech, J. 8100
- Jedrej, M.C. 2977;5354  
Jeffreys, D.G. 622;633;  
8296  
Jelinek, A.J. 7911  
Jelinek, J. 186;2038  
Jenkins, C.A. 1734  
Jenkins, C.L. 8777  
Jenkins, D.A. 1735  
Jenkins, R. 434  
Jenkins, T. 3047  
Jenkins, T[refor] 195  
Jenner, P.N. 9220  
Jensen, A. 8646  
Jensen, J.M. 3301  
Jensen, J.S. 1800  
Jensson, O. 1785  
Jeppesen, K. 4764  
Jeřábek, R. 7346  
Jeremiah, S. 221;5164;  
5196  
Jeremias, L. 6147  
Jerome, C. 9052  
Jessep, O. 4064  
Jessup, T.C. 3813  
Jettmar, K. 5054  
Jevahirjian, M.H. see  
Dzhevairdzhyhan, M.G.  
Jewsiewicki, B. 2887  
Jhanwar, S.C. 150  
Jiang Bing-zhao. 1499;  
3965  
Jiang Xiu-song. 9309  
Jiang Yingju. 3889  
Jiangxi. Provincial  
Museum. 1460  
Jibah, M.H. 1340  
Jiménez, A. 5980  
Jiménez Lambertus, A.  
5851;5857;5862;5875;  
5884  
Jiménez Núñez, A. 3439  
Jin Fengyi. 1461  
Jin Shi. 3966  
Jit, I. 1268  
Joachim, H.E. 4338;  
9695  
Jobin, J. 7824  
Jodlowski, A. 9889-90  
Joel, C.E. 291;5259;  
7929-30  
Johansen, Ø. 6899  
Johanson, D.C. 8263  
John, P.M.V. 678  
John Paul II, pope.  
9179  
Johnny, M. 8372  
Johns, C. 1716  
Johnsen, B.H. 1846  
Johnson, D.D. 9408  
Johnson, D.H. 650;2836  
Johnson, D.L. 7931  
Johnson, E. 3165;8554;  
8559  
Johnson, J.A. 3386  
Johnson, J.C. 5797  
Johnson, J.H. 8301  
Johnson, M[arion] 723  
Johnson, M[ichael] 5493  
Johnson, M.R. 3416;5836  
Johnson, N.E. 435  
Johnson, P.L. 9459  
Johnson, R[agnar] 9460  
Johnson, R[ichard] 8536  
Johnson, R.A. 880-1;  
3080  
Johnson, R.C. 2582  
Johnson, S.C. 5165  
Johnson, T. 5493  
Johnston, A.W. 5166  
Johnston, F.E. 3122;  
3446  
Johnston, M. 8647  
Johnston, T.F. 3302;  
5612;5783  
Joisten, C. 5100
- Jokoski, V. see  
Jaćoski, V.  
Jolly, C.J. 7879  
Jolly, R.G.W. 6748  
Joly, J.G. 5960  
Jones, A. 2978-9  
Jones, A.E. 6863  
Jones, A.M. 8247;8957  
Jones, C[alvin] 3166;  
8560  
Jones, C[hristopher]  
1036  
Jones, E.F. 5655  
Jones, F.E. 8648  
Jones, G. 4756  
Jones, G.D. 5905  
Jones, H.H. 2632  
Jones, J.E. 4765;4823  
Jones, J.R. 2782  
Jones, K. 9502  
Jones, L. 1755  
Jones, M[arjorie] 8066  
Jones, M[artin] 1717  
Jones, O.L., jr. 8649  
Jones R[hys] 9376  
Jones R[ussell] 1430  
Jones, R.C. 3450  
Jones, R.E. 4732  
Jones, R.L. 4035  
Jones, R.W. 2583  
Jones, W.L. 1555  
Jongh, M. de. 823;8101  
Jooss, T. 1612  
Joralemon, D. 3286  
Jordan, B. 5940  
Jordan, R.H. 3167  
Jordan, R.P. 9133  
Jordanov, K. see  
Yordanov, K.  
Jorde, L.B. 4142;6810  
Jorden, E.H. 557  
Jorgensen, D. 9460  
Jørgensen, L.B. 6896;  
6900-1  
Jorgenson, D.B. 6055  
Jorion, P. 2448;4046;  
7749-50;8102;9388-9  
Joseph, F.G. 4065  
Joseph, R. 436  
Joshi, P.C. 6356  
Josifovska, B.D. 7446  
Joubert, J.B. 9696  
Jouffroy, F.K. 2616  
Journaux, A. 8902  
Joussaume, R. 4339  
Jovanović, M. 2266  
Jovčeva, J. 4654  
Joyce, H. 4121  
Jucá, J.V. 1126  
Judd, C.M. 935  
Judge, J. 9361  
Jurgens, H.W. 77  
Juhász, F. 4531  
Juhász, P. 10060  
Juillerat, B. 1583;  
9461  
Juliano, A.L. 3890  
Julien, M. 8561;8903;  
8906  
Jully, J.J. 6973;7140  
Jungbert, B. 7280  
Jungers, W.L. 187;5167  
Jungmans, G. 574  
Jungmarker, G. 4242  
Jungwirth, J. 5098  
Junyent, E. see  
Junyent Subirà, E.  
Junyent Subirà, E. 7141  
Juraga, B. 4766-7  
Jurečko, P. 9891  
Jurkić, V. 4768  
Jurney, D.H., jr. 3168  
Just, P. 2783  
Just, R. 437  
Juteau-Lee, D. 5784-5



- Juursoo, R. 4974
- Kaba, L. 8373
- Kabashnykov, K.P. 7660
- Kabir, M. 3700;9560
- Kabuzan, V.M. 379;10115
- Kabzĩnska-Stawarz, I. 3967
- Kaca, I. 7447
- Kaczanowski, K. 9845-7
- Kaczmarek, M. 7237
- Kaddoura, A.R. 7932
- Kadeřábková, J. 4655
- Kaehler-Meyer, E. 5031
- Kaelber, W.O. 9134
- Kaellstroem, M. 1808
- Kaenel, G. 6974
- Kaestner, K.P. 6128-9
- Kaestner, V. 2228
- Kagiya, A. 3814
- Kahn, A. 5135;5168
- Kahn, J.S. 5355
- Kaiser, T. 4843
- Kaita, H. 200
- Kaivola, T. 9633
- Kajmaković, R. 2267
- Kákosy, L. 623
- Kakovkin, A.Ya. 9053
- Kalesný, F. 5055
- Kaletyn, T. 2091;9892-7
- Kalicz, N. 2715;4122; 4576-7;7281
- Kalicz-Schreiber, R. see Schreiber, R.
- Kalil, E.K. 329
- Kalinowski, M. 6498
- Kalla, A.K. 1230
- Kalla, Z. 595
- Kalleberg, A.L. 3282
- Kallen, E. 8650
- Kallisaar, A. 2693
- Kalmár, I. 3417-18
- Kalmeijer, C.A. 7032
- Kalpchuk, M.N. 7591
- Kalro, A. 6368
- Kamataki, A. 5169
- Kambites, J. 8416
- Kambites, S. 8416
- Kamegai, T. 6468;9253
- Kami, P. 1584
- Kamieńska, J. 9539
- Kamp, K.A. 6234
- Kampen, N.B. 7142
- Kampffmeyer, U. 5258
- Kamstra, J.H. 1161
- Kan, M. 2952
- Kanazawa, E. 6471
- Kandert, J. 2888
- Kandler, M. 4768
- Kane, S. 2921
- Kane, T.L. 5503
- Kaneko, M. 9310
- Kanhere, G.M. 1260; 3718
- Kaniku, A. 6691
- Kanowski, M.G. 7448
- Kant-Achilles, M. 6428
- Kantner, J.F. 3273
- Kantor, R. 2185;9980
- Kantowicz, E. 936
- Kantsedikas, O.S. 7661
- Kanturov, I. 7560
- Kao Chu-hsun. 3891
- Kao, D.L. 6589
- Kapches, M. 5695
- Kapferer, B. 5356;6357-8
- Kaplan, J.R. 188
- Kaplan, S. 2939
- Kaplan, S.A. 3167
- Kapoor, A.K. 1256;1285
- Kappelman, J. 180
- Kaprow, M.L. 5056
- Kar, R.K. 1306;9173
- Kara-Vasyl'jeva, T.V. 10121
- Karady, V. 583
- Karafet, T.M. 3864; 9254
- Karageorghis, V. 4770
- Karagezyan, O.O. 3666
- Karaiskaj, G. 7449-50
- Karande, A. 5196
- Karapetyan, I.A. 9032
- Karapet, T.M. see Karafet, T.M.
- Karch, C.A. 5357
- Kardos, L. 86;126
- Kargl, I. 9311
- Karigl, G. 5170
- Karim, W.J.A. 3815
- Karimu, J. 8372
- Kark, S.L. 6215
- Karkucińska-Chorazuk, J. 3964
- Karlin, G. 4302
- Karlin, S. 5171
- Karlinger, F. 10061
- Karlsson, S. 1785
- Karm, R.C. 167
- Karovski, L. 2268
- Kartodirdjo, S. 3816
- Kartomi, M.J. 9210
- Karttunen, F. 6007
- Karunatilake, H.N.S.
- Karvonen, M.J. 3036
- Karwicka, T. 48;2184
- Kaschkin, A.W. see Kashkin, A.V.
- Kasemaa, O. 7662
- Kashiwazaki, H. 8871; 8979
- Kashkin, A.V. 2715; 9099
- Kashyap, L.K. 1257; 9135
- Kasparova, K.V. 4918
- Kastranras, A.D. 2523
- Kataneke, N.M. 8443-6
- Katcher, A.H. 8651
- Katona, I. 1672
- Katschkin, A.W. see Kashkin, A.V.
- Katsh, A.I. 1220
- Katsunuma, H. 3859
- Katsuura, T. 7860
- Katz, E. 8103
- Katz, P. 8104
- Katz, R.R. 3457
- Kaučká, J. 149
- Kauenhoven-Janzen, R. 3065
- Kauffman, R. 2889
- Kaufman, A. 292
- Kaufman, A.S. 3598
- Kaufman, L. 438
- Kaufman, N. 10062
- Kaufman, T. 1058
- Kaufman, T.S. 869
- Kaufmann, B. 9660;6929
- Kaufmann, D. 78;4340
- Kaufmann, H. 4341-2
- Kaul, S. 1258
- Kaul, V. 3719
- Kaur, B. 1233
- Kaur, D.P. 1230
- Kaur, H. 1259
- Kaur, L. 6298
- Kautz, J.R. 3599
- Kaván, J. 2092
- Kavanagh, M. 7861
- Kavčič, B. 7561
- Kawabe, T. 6472
- Kawano, P. 7931
- Kawase, M. 1404
- Kay, C. 6130
- Kay, G. 5613
- Kay, M.M.B. 189
- Kay, R.F. 2584;5131; 5172-3;7849
- Kayani, A.K. 2449; 2790
- Kaye, B. 3303
- Kazadi, N. 8432
- Kazakevičius, V. 7597
- Kazansky, M.M. 7590
- Kazaryan, R.P. 7933
- Kaziz, R. 8652-3
- Kaźmierczyk, J. 2093-4; 9898
- Keall, E.J. 3600;6235; 3600
- Kearns, F.L. 8567
- Kearns, K.C. 9600
- Keatinge, R.W. 3502
- Kee, P.K. 2784
- Keeley, H. 1734
- Keeley, L.H. 4302;8406
- Keepax, C. 1734
- Keesing, R.M. 9462
- Kehnscherper, G. 293
- Kehoe, A.B. 8105;8516
- Keil, B.W. 190
- Keil, J.E. 190
- Keil, J.T. 6692
- Keiling, H. 1900;6975
- Keisch, B. 5260
- Keiser, R.L. 8106
- Keita, B.N. 5508
- Keita, S.O.Y. 5358
- Keith, D.H. 3892;4487; 9281
- Kelebay, Y.G. 3304
- Kelibarda, N. 2269
- Keller, E.J. 8313
- Kelly, J.E. 439
- Kelly, M.P.F. 5359
- Kelsey, N.G.N. 6864
- Kelso, G. 8545
- Kelso, W.M. 3169
- Kelterborn, P. 6976
- Kemberling, S.R. 2648
- Kemenczei, T. 2095
- Kemp, B.J. 624;8284
- Kemper, R.V. 5950
- Kemper, S. 1308
- Kendall, M.B. 2859; 5837-8
- Kenig, V. see Koenig, W.
- Kennedy, H. 294
- Kennedy, J.C. 3305
- Kennedy, K.A.R. 3729; 6295
- Kenny, N.T. 8654
- Kenny, M.G. 779;5575
- Kent, K.P. 3306
- Kent, S. 937
- Kerbis, J. 8794
- Kerschler, H. 9884
- Kernan, K.T. 5939
- Kerr, G.R. 595
- Kerri, J.N. 5786
- Kerwin, B. 9405
- Keshishian, J.M. 9211
- Kess, J.F. 2864
- Kessell, J.L. 3307
- Kettle, M. 1756;4195-6; 6865-6;9601
- Keuls, E. 4488
- Key, P. 5670
- Keyes, I. 6749
- Keywan, Z. 5759
- Khachatryan, V.A. 3667
- Khairy, N.I. 3601-2
- Khalaf, F.H. 1171
- Khalimov, N.B. 3893
- Khamoyan, M.U. 3692
- Khan, N. 9602
- Khanna, A.K. 1279
- Khanna, R. 6298
- Khanoussi, M. 2922
- Kharitonov, V.M. 2611
- Kharper, A.B. see Harper, A.B.
- Khavlyuk, P.I. 4919
- Khazanov, A.M. 3894
- Kheksel'shneyder, E. see Hexelschneider, E.
- Khenkikian, O.S. see Khnkikyan, O.S.
- Khera, S. 9975
- Khlopin, I.N. 1462
- Khlopina, L.I. 1183
- Khnkikyan, O.S. 3668
- Khodzhabekyan, V.Ye. 3553
- Khodzhaniazov, T.Kh. 3634
- Khojabekian, V.E. see Khodzhabekyan, V.Ye.
- Khozankyazov, G. 3895
- Kholevich, Y. 2270
- Khomich, L.V. 1500
- Khomutova, L.S. 7635; 7647
- Khouli, 'A. el-. 625
- Khrisanfova, Ye.N. 5174
- Khristova, L. 10008
- Khrustov, G.F. 2585; 5175
- Kiaupa, Z. 7663
- Kiebel, H. 724
- Kiebel, Kh. see Kiebel, H.
- Kiele, L.J. 9463
- Kielty, C.M. 7862
- Kientz, A. 725
- Kiernan, J. 5614
- Kieser, J.A. 6043
- Kigasung, W.W. 6693
- Kigoshi, K. 295
- Kihl-Szymańska, E. 2096
- Kihm, A. 8398
- Kikkawa, Y. 9312
- Kilani, M. 9464
- Kilbourne, B. 7751
- Kil'dyushevsky, V.I. 7598
- Kilián, I. 4656
- Kilinski, K., II. 4771
- Kilius, L.R. 282
- Killen, J.T. 4732
- Killingley, J.S. 1037
- Kim, H.E. 9281;9313
- Kim Won-yong. 3986
- Kimata, M. 1404
- Kimber, D. 1556
- Kimes, K.R. 5176
- Kimmig, W. 4343;9697
- Kimura, K. 3052;5594; 5597
- Kimura, T. 5160
- Kinberg, N. 1221
- King, C.D. 9562
- King, D[avid] 9409
- King, D[uan] 3308
- King, F.B. 882;3170
- King, J. 5177
- King, J.C.H. 3309
- King, J.E. 176
- King, J.M. 7934
- King, R. 9465
- King, T.F. 2694
- King, V.T. 3785;3817
- Kingsley, B.M. 5261
- Kinnes, I. 4147;6832
- Kinsley, D. 6359
- Kintanar Alburo, E. 1384
- Kinzhalov, R.V. 5951
- Kiparsky, P. 4135
- Kirch, P.V. 4082;4094
- Kirdan, B.P. 1673



- Kiriyama, T. 2587  
 Kirk, D. 5138  
 Kirkpatrick, B.J. 6603-4  
 Kirme, K. 10122  
 Kirpichnikov, A.N. 7599  
 Kirsch, E. 6977  
 Kirsch, R. 6964  
 Kirtley, A. 8374  
 Kirtley, M. 8374  
 Kirwan, L.P. 3603  
 Kislev, M. 3576  
 Kiss, A. 7282;1674  
 Kitagawa, J.M. 938;1501  
 Kitahara-Frisch, J. 5450  
 Kitchell, K.F. 4870  
 Kitov, G. 4772  
 Kivimäe, J. 4975  
 Kiviniemi, E. 4250  
 Kjellberg, A. 6914  
 Kjellberg, R. 5039  
 Kjellstroem, R. 847  
 Klapchuk, M.M. see Klapchuk, M.N.  
 Klapchuk, M.N. 4920  
 Klapisch-Zuber, C. 9837  
 Klar, M.E. 1901  
 Klasen, E.C. 4454  
 Klein, C.F. 5906  
 Klein, G. 221;5196  
 Klein, J. 1875  
 Klein, J[anice] 5787  
 Klein, J[effrey] 875;883  
 Klein, J.S. 8226  
 Klein, M.A. 2948  
 Klein, R.E. 3448;5638; 5890  
 Klein, R.G. 3171  
 Kleinbauer, W.E. 4489; 4773  
 Kleiner, F.S. 4344  
 Klemm, P. 159  
 Klepp, A. 1847-8  
 Klevtsova, N.I. 3858; 3863  
 Klichowska, M. 2097  
 Klíma, B. 79;9899  
 Klimkeit, H.J. 6360  
 Klímová, D. 2450;4657; 7347  
 Klímová-Rychnová, D. see Klímová, D.  
 Klindt-Jensen, O. 5025  
 Klinger, G. 139  
 Klippel, W.E. 8565  
 Klitzsch, E. 574  
 Klokeid, T.J. 3419  
 Kloska, G. 2463;2785  
 Klostermaier, K. 5360  
 Kluwe, E. 7451  
 Klyn, V.L. 7664  
 Klyszejko, E. 4557  
 Knab, T. 6008-9  
 Knapp, W.S. 8107  
 Knecht, P. 80  
 Kneip, L.M. 1096  
 Knez, T. 7452  
 Knežević, S. 81;1533; 2039  
 Knific, T. 4734;4774  
 Knight, L.A. 191  
 Knockaert, A. 5361  
 Knodel, J. 1867  
 Knoll, W. 6694  
 Knoller, M. 231  
 Knorozov, Yu.V. 9174  
 Knowles, L. 4093  
 Knuf, J. 4066  
 Knutsson, K. 1789  
 Kobayashi, K. 6552  
 Kobrin, F.E. 416  
 Kobusiewicz, M. 4345; 4578  
 Kobylansky, E. 172  
 Kobylńska, U. 2695-6  
 Kobylński, Z. 7935-6  
 Koch, G. 4490  
 Koch, K.F. 7715  
 Koch, R. 4346  
 Kochavi, M. 3604  
 Kochnev, V.I. 7976  
 Koçi, J. 7453  
 Kocich, J. 2098  
 Kociszewski, L. 2099  
 Koehler, E. 8108  
 Koehler, U. 5952  
 Koengas-Maranda, E. see Maranda, E.K.  
 Koenig, F. 558  
 Koenig, W. 16  
 Koeppling, K.P. 440; 1502  
 Koerber-Grohne, U. 4347; 5262  
 Koerper, H.C. 5362  
 Koef, I. 82  
 Koeva, D. 7562  
 Kofele-Kale, N. 5509  
 Kohl, P.L. 7937  
 Koiffmann, C.P. 7863  
 Kojić, A.B. 2271  
 Kojo, Y. 6499  
 Kokora, D.P. 8227; 8399  
 Kokowski, A. 9542  
 Kola, A. 4579  
 Kolakowski, D. 2586  
 Kolasa, E. 5582;7238  
 Kol'chatov, V.A. 296  
 Kolchin, B.A. 297  
 Kolencherry, A. 6361-2  
 Kolendo, J. 7283  
 Kolesnikova, N.A. 5179  
 Kolig, E. 1557;4036; 9390  
 Koller, S. 192  
 Kolnfik, T. 2100  
 Kolodziejewski, A. 2101-5; 2142;9900  
 Koloko, E.M. 441  
 Kolpakova, N.P. 7665  
 Kolšek, V. 4775;7454  
 Kolrud, K. 1849  
 Komata, D. 7455  
 Komatz, Y. 2587  
 Komissarov, B.N. 1636  
 Kommert, R. 2697  
 Komorovská, M. 9976  
 Komorovská, V. 2173  
 Komorowska, T. 9977  
 Kon, I.S. 8109  
 Konaré, A.O. 5510  
 Kondik, V.M. 6205  
 Kondo, S. 5205  
 Konduktorova, T.S. 2334;4894  
 Konetsky, V.Ya. 7600  
 Koning, J. 4197  
 Konitzky, G.A. 3172  
 Konopka, M. 4580  
 Konrad, H.W. 5953  
 Konsin, K. 10123  
 Konstantinov, M. 2272  
 Koopmans, L.H. 5674  
 Kopanew, P.I. 4993  
 Kopchin'ska-Yavorska, B. see Kopeczyńska-Jaworska, B.  
 Kopeczyńska-Jaworska, B. 4658;7348;9978  
 Kopeykina, L.V. 2345  
 Kopyl, A.G. 2360  
 Kopylov, V.P. 4921  
 Kopyoto, C. 6695  
 Kopytoff, B.K. 5876  
 Kopytoff, I. 2980  
 Kořalka, J. 7349  
 Koranashvili, G. 1162  
 Kordos, L. 2072  
 Korenevsky, S.N. 1173; 1184;6236  
 Korenyako, V.A. 4922  
 Korkuti, M. 7456  
 Kornfeld, M. 884  
 Kornyshev, G.I. 1463  
 Korobkova, G.F. 6500  
 Korošec, J. 4776-7  
 Korošec, J.P. see Korošec, J.  
 Korošec, P. 7457-9  
 Korpuseva, V.N. 2336  
 Korsching, P.F. 939  
 Kormsmeier, S.J. 2573  
 Korsnes, L. 193  
 Koryakova, L.N. 3897  
 Kos, P. 4778  
 Koshiba, H. 213  
 Koshov, S. 2273  
 Koško, A. 4559  
 Košnicki, E. 5057  
 Kosmin, B. 2850  
 Kosová, M. 4659  
 Kostić, P. 2274  
 Kostyuchuk, L.Ya. 2377  
 Kőszegi, F. 5858  
 Kotseva, Y. 2275;2451  
 Kotula, F. 442  
 Kotzé, J.C. 83  
 Kouassigan, G. 7795  
 Kouchi, M. 5178  
 Kourides, I.A. 150  
 Kouris, K. 298  
 Koutecký, D. 2106; 4528  
 Kovačeva, M. 4848  
 Kovačević, I. 2276  
 Kovács, Á. 1675  
 Kovács, A.S. see Selmeczi-Kovács, A.  
 Kovács, L. 4581  
 Kovács, T. 4582-3; 7284  
 Kovalenko, L.M. 4976  
 Kovalenko, V.P. 7601  
 Kovalova, V.T. 1464  
 Kővári, K. 7285  
 Kovářík, J. 9901  
 Kovel, J. 7460  
 Kowalczyk, J. 7286  
 Kowalewski, D. 2786  
 Kowalska, J. 2787  
 Kowalski, M.A. 5587  
 Koyama, S. 1475;2452  
 Kozák, K. 2107  
 Kozenkova, V.I. 4899; 6237;10091  
 Kozina, A. 2277  
 Koziorowska, J. 5532  
 Kozloff, A.P. 3605; 7938  
 Kozlov'sky, A.O. 4923  
 Kozłowski, J.K. 4123; 5858;10034  
 Kozłowski, S.K. 4584  
 Kozma, L. 7896  
 Kozu, M. 5160  
 Kraemer, H.C. 7857  
 Krah, V.E. 5045  
 Kraig, B. 6828  
 Krainov, D.A. see Kraynov, D.A.  
 Králiková, E. 9979  
 Kraljević, G. 7461-2  
 Kramar, C. 2588  
 Kramarek, J. 2093-4; 9848;9898  
 Kramarenko, G.N. 5179  
 Kramarkowa, I. 2108; 9902  
 Krampen, G. 540  
 Krans, V.M. 5179  
 Krantz, G.S. 194  
 Krapovickas, P. 1097  
 Krasil'nikov, K.I. 4924; 10092  
 Krasinská, E. 2185; 9980  
 Krasnovská, L. 7287  
 Krasnodembskaya, N.G. 9136  
 Krasnov, Yu.A. 299; 4925;7602  
 Krástanova, K.G. 2215; 2788  
 Kratz, C.A. 8417  
 Kratz, E.U. 1431;6451  
 Kraus, G. 1347  
 Krause, B. 6363  
 Kraut, A. 10093  
 Kravtsov, M.I. see Kravtsov, N.I.  
 Kravtsov, N.I. 11; 2502  
 Kraynov, D.A. 4926  
 Krčilová, M. 7778  
 Kreager, P. 84  
 Kreh, S., III. 3102; 3236;3310  
 Kreiss, L. 2453  
 Krekovič, E. 85  
 Krenser, M. 8248  
 Kress, J.H. 3796  
 Kress, M. 3794  
 Kressel, G.M. 2789  
 Kresz, M. 86  
 Krieger, H. 6039  
 Kríkava, L. 149  
 Kris, Kh.I. 2346;4927  
 Kriscautzky, N. 6054  
 Krishnamoorthy, S. 2454  
 Krishnamurthy, R.V. 1290;3728  
 Krishnan, P. 2790  
 Krist, J. 7350  
 Kritska-Ivanova, Ye. see Ivanova, Ye.V.  
 Kriukov, M.V. see Kryukov, M.V.  
 Kríza, I. 1676-7  
 Križevskaja, L.J. see Krizhevskaya, L.Ya.  
 Krizhevskaya, L.Ya. 4928;7603  
 Kroeger, F. 726  
 Kroitzsch, K. 4348  
 Kroll, J.H. 4779  
 Kromm, J. 5363  
 Kronenberger, H. 5180  
 Kronenfeld, D.B. 5364; 8041  
 Kropotkin, V.V. 300  
 Krotki, K.J. 2449  
 Krstić, D. 4843  
 Kruk, J. 4585;9539; 9903  
 Kruk, U.P. 2376  
 Krummrey, H. 7463  
 Krupnik, I.I. 2808; 9314  
 Kryuk, V.P. see Kruk, U.P.  
 Kryukov, M.V. 6549; 9247  
 Krzak, Z. 4124  
 Krzyzaniak, L. 626; 8285  
 Ksander, M. 375  
 Ksenofontova, R.A. 6553  
 Ksenov, V.P. 7604  
 Kuang Yu-che. 6554  
 Huang, P. 1585  
 Kuban, D. 8110  
 Kubat, D. 5365  
 Kubik, G. 5456;5626; 8463;8958



- Kubota, A. 9315  
 Kuc, K. 2437  
 Kudrnáč, J. 4586  
 Kudryavtsev, M.K. 4999  
 Kuehl, T.J. 5121  
 Kuemin, F. 4278  
 Kueppers, F. 860  
 Kuerti, K.S. 4660  
 Kugelmass, J.M. 3311  
 Kuhnlein, H.V. 87  
 Kuka, P. 9981  
 Kukharenko, Yu.V. 2487  
 Kukke, L. 4977  
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa, A. 9904  
 Kulkarni, V.S. 1240  
 Kulke, H. 3755  
 Kumar, A. 1385  
 Kumari, J.R. 3756  
 Kunawicz, E. 2109-10; 9905-7  
 Kunawicz-Kosińska, E. see Kunawicz, E.  
 Kunsei, M. 6696  
 Kunt, E. 9982  
 Kunter, K. 2589  
 Kuo, C.H. 6470;9253  
 Kuojok, I.M. 8318  
 Kuper, A. 570;5366; 5615  
 Kuper, L. 5367  
 Kupka, K. 9391  
 Kurashina, H. 616  
 Kurbandsakhatov, K. 3898  
 Kurent, T. 7464  
 Kurfuerst, P. 2186  
 Kurita, Y. 6555  
 Kurlov, V.I. 2347  
 Kuroda, E. 8835  
 Kurshakova, Yu.S. 2590  
 Kurti, D. 7465-6  
 Kus, J.S. 8904  
 Kushner, G. 5003;5656  
 Kushnick, L. 8111  
 Kušiková, M. 4532  
 Kusumgar, S. 1290;3728  
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A. 2455  
 Kutscher, G. 59;5035  
 Kutschera, W. 301  
 Kuuz, A.A. 2981  
 Kuyate, A. 689  
 Kuzma, I. 2070  
 Kuzmaite-Kiaupiene, J. 7666  
 Kuz'mina, Ye.Ye. 302  
 Kuzmová, K. 2111  
 Kuznetsov, A.I. 1386  
 Kuznetsova, T.M. 4929  
 Kvashnina, S.N. 4214  
 Květon, R. 2409  
 Kvideland, K. 443  
 Kwan Hwa-san. 6556  
 Kwong, J. 1503  
 Kylhberg, O. 1809  
 Kyllö, M.A. 3606  
 Kyu, H. 9180  
 Kyzlasov, I.L. 6501  
  
 La Chapelle, A. de. 5111;5129  
 La Fontaine, J.S. 8112  
 La Garza, M. de. 5954  
 La Genière, J. de. 2008  
 La Mota, A.M. de. 5877  
 La Peña Santos, A. de. 9799  
 La Salle, P. 8485  
 La Soudière, M. de. 4417  
 Labang, D. 3804  
 Laberge, M. 5728  
 Labov, W. 9346  
 Labrousse, P. 251  
  
 Labutina, I.K. 2377;7605  
 Lacey, R.J. 6653;6697  
 Lachenbruch, P.A. 2456  
 Lachmann, P.J. 6597  
 Lacombe, J.P. 251  
 Lacombe, R. 7752;8113; 9746-8  
 Lacy, B. 4155;9603  
 Ladefoged, P. 559  
 Laden, G.T. 5696  
 Laderman, C. 9212  
 Ladipo, D. 2406  
 Ladrière, P. 8114  
 Ladyman, S.J. 303  
 Laet, S.J. de. 1864; 1885;9667  
 Laetsch, J. 6417  
 Laferrière, M. 8658  
 LaFleur, R.A. 4780  
 Lafont, P.B. 6429  
 Lagarde, M. 5955  
 Lagarriga Attias, I. 3083  
 Lagerqvist, L. 9642  
 LaHoz, M. 9213  
 Lahti, E. 5697  
 Lai, L.Y.C. 1540  
 Laidlaw, J. 246  
 Laird, P. 6430  
 Laishley, R. 8115  
 Laixi County. Cultural Centre. 1465  
 Lajarte, P. de. 4418  
 Lako, K. 7467  
 Lakshmanudu, M. 3720  
 Lakshminarayana, H.D. 3757  
 Lakshmiopathi, V. 1281  
 Lal, A.K. 3758  
 Lal, B.B. 3730  
 Lallemand, S. 727  
 Lallet, P. 4419  
 Lalouel, J.M. 211;7864  
 Lalouette, J. 1967  
 Lalović, A. 2229  
 Lamb, F.B. 8959  
 Lambek, J. 8424  
 Lambek, M. 8424  
 Lambert, C. 3103;3312  
 Lambert, D.J.N. 9377-8  
 Lambert, G. 4409  
 Lambert, M. 4018;8520  
 Lambert, W. 4024  
 Lambrecht, D. 8418  
 Lambrecht, F.L. 571  
 Laming-Empereire, A. 7694  
 Lamm, J.P. 4225  
 Lamm, L. 5143  
 Lampe, W. 1902  
 Lampert, R.J. 9379  
 Lancaster, C.S. 5457  
 Lancy, D.F. 2982  
 Land use (third world). 7975  
 Landaburu, J. 6187-8  
 Landels, J.G. 2230  
 Landsberg, M.E. 5368  
 Lane, A.B. 195  
 Lane, W. 444  
 Lanford, B.L. 940  
 Lanfranchi, F. de. 2004; 4507;7143  
 Lanfranchi, R. 3035  
 Langdon, R. 1631  
 Langdon, S. 941  
 Lange, E. 4349  
 Lange, F.W. 3432;3464; 8795-8  
 Langer, J. 7330;7351; 9983  
 Langevin-Duval, C. 9516  
 Langford, C.M. 6285  
 Langová, J. 4587  
  
 Langton, M. 6604  
 Langton, P. 2457  
 Lanning, E.C. 5564  
 Lanset, S. 1077  
 Lantism M. 8517  
 Lányi, V. 7268  
 Lanzinger, M. 7067; 7077-8;7144  
 Lapaire, C. 1968  
 Laponce, J.A. 445  
 Laporte, L.F. 765  
 Lappe, U. 1903;9698  
 Laracy, E. 4067  
 Laracy, H. 4067;6630  
 Largo, R.H. 241  
 Laritchev, V.E. 1466  
 Larnier, C. 8116  
 Laroche, M.C. 6763  
 Larocque, R. 5698  
 Larouche, C. 8960  
 Larrañaga, J.M. 7145  
 Larribau, J.D. 1904  
 Larrick, J.W. 4054  
 Larsen, C.S. 5671  
 Larsen, C.U. 1797  
 Larsen, H. 92  
 Larsen, S.O. 1783  
 Larson, F.T. 3077  
 Larson, J. 8286  
 Larson, M.L. 8990  
 Larson, S.G. 5150  
 Larson, T.J. 3066; 5616;8464  
 Larsson, L. 1810; 4226  
 Larsson, M. 1811  
 Lasak, I. 2112  
 Laser, R. 9699  
 Laska-Mierzejewska, T. 4533  
 Lasker, G.W. 5191  
 Lasota, A. 4588  
 Lasota, C. 2056;2093-4; 9898  
 Lasota-Moskalewska, A. see Lasota, A.  
 Lassiter, J. 5369  
 Latham, J.D. 7753  
 Latham, M.C. 3429; 8081  
 Lathrap, D.W. 3503  
 Lathrop, N.C. 5341-2  
 Latiff, M.H.b.S.A. 3786  
 Latour Dejean, C.H. de. 728;8375  
 Lattimore, S. 4781  
 Latukefu, S. 1632  
 Laubach, L.L. 861  
 Laubenheimer, F. 9771  
 Lauer, P.K. 9466  
 Lauga, M. 9700  
 Laughlin, W.S. 5666  
 Laughter, A. 8659  
 Laul, M. 10095  
 Laul, S. 10094  
 Launey, M. 6010-11  
 Laurent, G. 729  
 Lautier, J. 4306  
 Lavaka, P. 6764  
 Lavallée, D. 1098; 8905-6  
 Lavenda, R.H. 6131  
 Lavi, A. 10095  
 Laville, H. 2009  
 Lavin, L. 5699  
 Lavoie, Y. 8526  
 Lavondès, A. 9497  
 Lavrov, F.I. 2398  
 Lavysch, T.A. 4993  
 Law, R. 2890  
 Lawergren, B. 627  
 Lawlor, I. 4083;9503-4  
 Lawn, B. 7943  
  
 Lawrence, P. 88;446  
 Layton, R. 7033;8145  
 Layton, T.N. 3173  
 Lazarevic, R. 2278  
 Lazer, C. 8610  
 Lazo, J. 8500  
 Lazutka, S. 7667  
 Lazzaroni, R. 2029  
 Le Bot, P. 196  
 Le Bot, Y. 8836  
 Le Guérinel, N. 5458  
 Le Paige, G. 7790  
 Le Pape, M. 8314  
 Le Pareux, A. 154  
 Le Querrec, J. 3313  
 Le Roux, C.T. 4350  
 Lea, D.A.M. 8117  
 Leach, Sir E. 5370  
 Leach, H.M. 1633  
 Leacock, E. 3314;5788  
 Leahy, K. 6829  
 Leakey, M.D. 8407  
 Leavitt, J. 5371;9137  
 Lebedev, G.S. 7599  
 Lebedinskaya, G.V. 21  
 Lebedyinskaya, G.V. see Lebedinskaya, G.V.  
 Leben, F. 4782;4825  
 Lebid', I.P. 7668  
 Lebiada, H. 4534  
 LeBlanc, S. 3174  
 Lebra, T.S. 9316  
 Lech, J. 2113  
 LeCompte, M.D. 5335  
 Lecornec, J. 4351  
 Leder, P. 2573  
 Lederman, R. 9467  
 Lederman, S.E. 2114  
 Ledwina, A. 7239  
 Lee Che-fu. 3759  
 Lee, D. 9317  
 Lee, G[eorgina] 8555-6  
 Lee, G[loria] 9604  
 Lee, H.W. 282  
 Lee, M. 3315;5120  
 Lee, P.C. 7865  
 Lee, R.L.M. 1387  
 Lee Sang-Kyong. 8118  
 Lee, T.R. 1558  
 Leeds, A. 5639  
 Leek, F.F. 599  
 Leenhardt, J. 8119  
 Lees, F.C. 852;4141; 6809  
 Lees, S.H. 839  
 Lefebvre, F. 1874  
 Lefort, R. 5617  
 Lefranc, G. 8261  
 Lefranc, M.P. 8261  
 Legoupil, D. 8907  
 Leguebe, A. 161;197-8; 5466-7  
 Lehmann, A. 447  
 Lehmann, F. 6206  
 Lehmann, P.W. 4783  
 Lehmann, W. 66  
 Lehmann, W.P. 563  
 Lehmann-Nitsche, R. 5021  
 Lehr, J.C. 3316  
 Lehr-Lenda, U. 9984  
 Lehtinen, T. 4251  
 Lehuard, R. 2698;2876; 7754;8433  
 Lei Guang-zheng. 6564  
 Leineweber, B. 9735  
 Leinwand, N.W. 4784  
 Leipen, N. 7146  
 Leiris, M. 1012  
 Leitão, M. 7147  
 Lejarraga, H. 1072  
 Lekomtsev, Yu.K. 432  
 Lekomtseva, M.I. 432  
 Lele, J. 6364-5



- Leman, W. 990  
 Lemay, M. 6046  
 Lemmon, A.E. 5956  
 Lemza, S.V. 3862;3864  
 Lénárt, A. 2187  
 Lenchenko, V.O. 2378  
 Lennox, C.E. 6698  
 Lenoir, M. 6978  
 Lent, J.A. 448  
 Lenzi, R. 4108;4440-1;  
 7755  
 Leovevey, A. 7896  
 Léon-Portilla, A.H. de.  
 6012  
 Léon-Portilla, M.  
 5059-60;5957-8;6013  
 Leonard, K. 6366  
 Leonardi, G. 9800  
 Leonardi, P. 2010;7866;  
 9801  
 Leontovyčova, J. 7867  
 Leont'yev, A.A. 2791  
 Leotard, J.M. 6993  
 Lepage, P. 8660  
 Lepage, Y. 5226;6923  
 Lepervanche, M. de.  
 6631  
 Lepervansch, M. de. see  
 Lepervanche, M. de.  
 Leplus, R. 3788  
 Lerche, C.O. 8376  
 Lerche, G. 4227  
 Leriche, P. 6221  
 Leridon, H. 5844  
 Lerma, J.V. 9802  
 Lerma Alegria, J.V.  
 see Lerma, J.V.  
 Lerman, J.C. 875;883  
 Lerner, R.N. 5789  
 Lerner, S. 4472  
 Leroi-Gourhan, A. 304;  
 1905;3595;4352;9668  
 Leroy, J. 9468  
 Léry, V. 4420  
 Leščák, M. 4661  
 Lescure, J. 6029  
 Lesenne, M. 1864;9667  
 Leser, H. 2792  
 Leskinen, H. 4252-3  
 Leško, M. 2534  
 Leslau, W. 669  
 Leslie, C. 2751  
 Leslie, G. 8120  
 Leslie, P.W. 199  
 Lesman, Yu.M. 7606  
 Lessard, F.D. 942  
 Lessertisseur, J. 2616  
 Lesson, P.A. 9517  
 Lester, G.S. 3317  
 Lestrel, P.E. 2591-2  
 Lett, W.L. 7806  
 Leube, A. 6979  
 Leukaničová, M. 2098  
 Leutenegger, W. 7868  
 Levathes, L. 8661-2  
 Levenson, C.B. 8778  
 Leventhal, R.M. 3474;  
 5907  
 Leveque, F. 6930  
 Lever, J. 8121  
 Levi, K. 2793  
 Levina, R.Sh. 305  
 Levine, L.H. 329  
 Levine, R.D. 991  
 Levinsohn, R. 5618  
 Levison, C.H. 8531  
 Levit, L. 2593  
 Levitt, S.H. 6400  
 Levushkina, S. 1467  
 Lewellen, T.C. 6132  
 Lewin, E. 3318  
 Lewin, G. 6557  
 Lewin, R. 2458  
 Lewińska, T. 7352  
 Lewis, A. 5372  
 Lewis, B. 5263  
 Lewis, G.H. 449  
 Lewis, G.L. 6277  
 Lewis, I.M. 2744  
 Lewis, J.F. 449  
 Lewis, J.H. 5492  
 Lewis, J.V.D. 5533;  
 8743  
 Lewis, M. 200  
 Lewis, T.H. 1127  
 Lewitter, F.I. 201  
 L'Helgouach, J. 4353  
 Li Causi, L. 5373  
 Li Fu-chun. 3899  
 Li Gen-pan. 1504  
 Li Hontai. 6590  
 Li Hu Hou. 6502  
 Li, L.M. 6558  
 Li Wei-han. 3968  
 Li Xueqin. 6503  
 Li Yan-yuan. 3969  
 Li Yih-yuan. 1505  
 Li Yuchun. 3900  
 Li Zhizhong. 1506  
 Liaghat, G.A. 9054  
 Liang Jihai. 6504  
 Liang Min. 6559  
 Liang Shou-de. 450  
 Liangyungang City.  
 Museum. 6505-8  
 Liaoning Province.  
 Museum. 3901;6481  
 Liba, P. 4662  
 Libby, L.M. 329  
 Libby, W.F. 15;306  
 Liberman, K. 9392  
 Liberov, P.D. 2348  
 Licardie, E.R. de.  
 3446  
 Licht, M.S. 943  
 Lidén, S. 142  
 Liebert, R.B. 333  
 Liebesny, H.J. 8122  
 Liebewitz, H. 3607  
 Liégeois, J.P. 8123  
 Lieh-Mak, F. 3970  
 Lienhardt, P. 8315;  
 9055  
 Life expectancy.  
 7689  
 Liffman, P. 8837-8;  
 5374  
 Liger, J.C. 6221  
 Lightfoot, F. 5375  
 Lightfoot, K.G. 8488;  
 8587  
 Lilienthal, B. 5700  
 Lillo Carpio, P.A. 7148  
 Lilly, J.R. 8663  
 Lima, A.M.V.D. see  
 Muniz Dias Lima, A.M.V.  
 Lima, V.C. 7756  
 Lima Machado, M.A.M.  
 166  
 Lin En-shean. 3971  
 Lin Ganquan. 6509  
 Lin Shean-tsung. 3972  
 Lin Yao-hua. 3973  
 Linares, O.F. 8377  
 Linares Málaga, E.  
 1099;8908  
 Lincoln, B. 307;1309  
 Linden, R. 8664  
 Lindenbaum, R.H. 5129  
 Linder, E. 9016  
 Linder, I.M. 10124  
 Lindgren, M. 1850  
 Lindholm, C. 3760;  
 9100;9138  
 Lindner, M. 3608  
 Lindsey, J.K. 8124  
 Lindskog, P.A. 3067  
 Lindstrom, B. 5701  
 Lindstrom, M. 6726  
 Lindvall, K. 1851  
 Linfert, A. 4785  
 Lingenfelter, S.G.  
 1646  
 Lingner, J.W. 2456  
 Linhart, R. 9318  
 Linick, T.W. 308;875;  
 883;1534  
 Link, A.W. 885  
 Linke, W. 309  
 Linkola, M. 7757  
 Linnus, J. 10125  
 Lintel, K.L. 8859  
 Lintz, G. 9712  
 Linxi County. Cultural  
 Centre. 1468  
 Linyi. Prefecture.  
 Archaeological Group.  
 1469  
 Lipets, R.S. 1507  
 Lipková, V. 4535  
 Lippmann, E. 9701  
 Lipski, A. 451  
 Lipton, B. 3175  
 LiPuma, E. 6699;9469  
 Lira, J. 3527  
 Liritzis, Y. 310  
 Lisitsyn, N.F. 6510  
 Lisitsyna, N.K. 311  
 Lisowa, E. 9849  
 Lissener, J. 8125  
 Litherland, A.E. 282  
 Littauer, M.A. 5264  
 Little, C.T. 4156  
 Little, K. 89  
 Littleton, C.S. 1508  
 Littlewood, H. 9414  
 Litvinsky, B.A. 9017  
 Litz, E. 7909  
 Liu Bo-jian. 3974  
 Liu Dezhén. 9282  
 Liu Feng-zhu. 4012  
 Liu Hehui. 3847  
 Liu Long-chu. 9319  
 Liu, R.K. 5265;6561;  
 9006  
 Liu Xinyuan. 1470-1  
 Liu Yang-wu. 6562  
 Livens, R.G. 1735  
 Liverani, A. 7706  
 Lladó-Font, J. 6980  
 Llanos Vargas, H. 6133  
 Llobregat, E.A. see  
 Llobregat Conesa, E.A.  
 Llobregat Conesa, E.A.  
 7149  
 Llompert, G. 7214  
 Lloréns, J.A. 8966  
 Lloyd, E. 4140  
 Lloyd, G.E.R. 7965  
 Lloyd, P. 7758  
 Lloyd, R.B. 4491  
 Lo Schiavo, F. 9803  
 Lobacheva, M.P. 3975  
 Locke, D. 8378  
 Lockerbie, L. 4078  
 Lockhart, J. 5959;  
 6007  
 Lockhart, V. 965  
 Loding, D. 9018  
 Lodowski, J. 9908  
 Loeb, B. 944  
 Loeffler, Professor.  
 2394  
 Loehnert, E.P. 574  
 Loesch, D. 202;5181  
 Loevseth, K. 326  
 Loewe, M. 3902  
 Loewgren, M. 9105  
 Loewy, M. 7353  
 Lofgren, M. 9369  
 Lofland, L.H. 452  
 Loghem, E. van. 5143  
 Lohman, T.G. 5182  
 Lollini, D. 4492  
 Lomax, A. 8126  
 Lombard, D. 90;1388  
 Lombard-Salmon, C.  
 1432  
 Lombardo, E. 2594;  
 4442;4518;7759  
 Lonak, W. 2115-17;  
 9909-11  
 Long, A. 875;8563  
 Long, C.H. 453  
 Long, C.R. 7468  
 Long, J.M. 8721  
 Long, M.E. 8584  
 Long Seam. 6406;9246  
 Loos, N.A. 6632  
 Loosli, H.H. 312  
 Lopez, G.M. 5960  
 López, J.A. 1082  
 López-Baralt, M. 1157  
 López Cruz, G. 8860  
 López Monteagudo, G.  
 2011  
 López Valdés, R.L.  
 5878  
 López y Sebastián, L.E.  
 5266;6066-7  
 Lopulenko, N.A. 3848  
 Lorandi, A.M. see  
 Lorandi de Gieco, A.M.  
 Lorandi de Gieco, A.M.  
 6068  
 Loraux, N. 10035;10063  
 Lorblanchet, M. 1545;  
 4306;9380  
 Lorencová, A. 4536  
 Lorenzo, J.L. 1038;  
 8489  
 Loreti, O. 797  
 Lori, A. 4434  
 Lórincoz, B. 4589;7288-9  
 Lortat-Jacob, B. 8316  
 Losiński, W. 2118  
 Loss, D. 7167  
 Loucky, J.P. 3482  
 Loudon, D. 4198  
 Loudon, M. 4860  
 Lūgas, V. 10096  
 Loureiro Fernandes, J.  
 7741  
 Lourteig, A. 6134-5  
 Louwerse, J. 6727  
 Loux, F. 5376;7034  
 Loveday, L. 9347  
 Lovejoy, C.O. 203;  
 3494;5672  
 Lovejoy, P.E. 5534-5  
 Lovell, S. 9368  
 Lovis, G. 9749  
 Low, S.M. 1047  
 Lowe, R. 3420;5839  
 Lowenstein, J.M. 7869  
 Lowy, M.J. 5003  
 Loyang. Museum. 1472;  
 3903  
 Lozano, E. 1063;6030  
 Loze, I. 4930  
 Ložek, V. 2119;2699-700;  
 4590  
 Lozhkin, M.N. 10091  
 Lozica, I. 8127  
 Lozy, M. el. 595  
 Lu Benshan. 9283  
 Lu Xun. 1504  
 Lu Zhaoyin. 3904  
 Lubsangjab, C. 3976  
 Lucarelli, P. 2635;  
 4452  
 Lucchese, A. del. 7154  
 Lucchetti, E. 2595  
 Luchtanas, A. 10107  
 Luckenbill, D.F. 2794  
 Ludvíková, M. 2188;  
 9985



- Luebke, P. 8665  
 Luedtke, B.E. 886  
 Luening, 1906;4354  
 Luer, G.M. 3176;8564  
 Luga, B. 770;5565  
 Luhans'ka, K.M. 7669  
 Lukacs, J.R. 6296-7  
 Lukácsy, G. 4591  
 Lukas, J. 5022;5031;  
 5554  
 Lukáš, V. 7354  
 Lukhtan, A. see  
 Luchtanas, A.  
 Lumley, H. de. 6981  
 Lummis, K. 5657  
 Luna Calderón, F. 5852;  
 5855  
 Lund, C. 1812  
 Lundstroem, A. 4228  
 Lundstroem, H. 6431  
 Luneau, R. 8162  
 Lungu, C. 2596;2623;  
 4693;4707  
 Lungu, R. 7414  
 Lunz, R. 7108  
 Luo Xizhang. 1473  
 Luo Zhi-ping. 3977  
 Luomala, K. 4095  
 Luoshan County.  
 Cultural Centre.  
 3874  
 Luoyang. Museum. 6511-13;  
 9284  
 Lupasc, V. 4866  
 Lupe, R. 8666  
 Lurati, O. 7035  
 Lurie, N.O. 5658;7760  
 Lusigi, W. 2459  
 Lustig-Arecco, V. 5377  
 Luts, A. 10126  
 Lutz, M.A. 454  
 Luzzatto, L. 7050  
 L'vova, E.S. 3033  
 Lyall, J. 6362  
 Lydkowska-Sowina, U.  
 4663  
 Lynch, B.M. 5702  
 Lynch, C.J. 1586  
 Lynch, M. 5566  
 Lynn, M. 5536  
 Lynott, M.J. 3177;5703-4  
 Lyon, P.J. 6033;6063  
 Lysenko, M.V. 2795  
 Lysenko-Dnestrovsky,  
 M.V. see Lysenko, M.V.  
 Lyubin, V.P. 5267  
 Ma Chengyuan. 3905  
 Ma Da-zheng. 3978  
 Ma, N.S.F. 2597  
 Ma Ru-heng. 3978  
 Ma Shou-qian. 9320  
 Maanen, J. van. 2976  
 Maaouia, A. 5494  
 McAllister, I. 4201  
 McAlpine, P.J. 200  
 McArdle, J.E. 2617  
 Macarie, V. 7469  
 McAvoy, R.L. 3220  
 McBain, A.Y. 1348  
 McBryde, I. 6633  
 McBurney, C.B.M. 5094  
 Maccacaro, G.A. 2485  
 McCall, G. 4096;9518  
 McCarthy, R.J. 7753  
 McCaskie, T.C. 2983;  
 8379  
 McCawley, J.D. 560  
 McCay, B.J. 5659;9473  
 McClain, C. 5378  
 McClancy, J.V. 6654  
 McCluer, J.W. 199  
 McCord, E. 455  
 McCorkle, D.B., jr. 4780  
 MacCormack, C.P. 2984  
 McCormack, T. 2797  
 McCoy, P.C. 91;4084  
 McCoy, W.J., jr. 945  
 McCullough, L. 946  
 McCullum, H. 8839  
 McCuskey, S.A. 220  
 Macdonald, B[arrie]  
 1643  
 MacDonald, B[urton]  
 3609  
 MacDonald, B.R. 7470  
 McDonald, J. 8287  
 Macdonald, N. 1389  
 McDonald, S. 6643  
 Macdonald, W.K. 3797  
 MacDougall, J.J. 3818  
 McDowell, J.H. 8744  
 McDowell, N. 1587  
 McEachern, M. 3178-9  
 McElroy, A. 3319  
 McElroy, K. 6069  
 McElwain, T. 947  
 MacFarlane, A. 1651  
 McFarlane, G. 1757  
 McGarvey, S.T. 1613  
 McGaw, D.B. 719  
 McGhee, R. 5705  
 McGimsey, C.R., III.  
 3180  
 McGovern, P. 3610;7943  
 McGovern, T.H. 3181  
 McGowan, W. 2985  
 McGrail, S. 6831  
 McGregor, I.A. 2946  
 McGuire, R.H. 6814  
 Machajewski, H. 9912  
 McHenry, H.M. 204;2598  
 Machnik, J. 7290;9913  
 Machnikowa, A. 7291  
 Maciejczyk, M. 4592  
 Maciel, P. 7761  
 McInnis, K. 7762  
 McIntosh, A. 2461  
 McIntosh, J.P. 1231  
 McIntosh, M. 6634  
 McIntosh, R.J. 730;  
 2953-4  
 McIntosh, S.K. 730;  
 2954;2986  
 McIntyre, J.A. 760  
 McIntyre, L. 8961  
 Mack, A.K. 5850  
 Mack, H.C. 5442  
 Mack, R.W. 3122  
 Mackey, E.A. 4786  
 McKay, G.R. 4037  
 McKay, J. 3320  
 Mackay, R.D. 9421-2  
 McKenna, J.J. 205  
 MacKenzie, M. 8737  
 McKesson, J.A. 2877;  
 2891;8249-50  
 Mackey, W.C. 5790  
 McKibbin, J. 1758  
 McKillop, B. 6700  
 McKinnon, E.E. 2462;  
 3798-9  
 McKnight, D. 1559;4038-40  
 McLard, J. 8667  
 McLaughlin, B.K. 7471  
 McLean, M. 4019;9522  
 McLean, R.F. 4031  
 MacLeod, I.D. 313  
 McLoughlin, H. 4050  
 McMillan, R.B. 8565  
 McMillan, S.D. 8128  
 McMullen, I.J. 1509  
 McMullen, I. 5791  
 McNally, S. 2673  
 McNeil, D.A.C. 339  
 McNutt, C.H. 5268  
 Macphail, R. 1734  
 McPhee, I. 7472  
 MacPhee, R.D.E. 7832  
 MacPherson, S. 6701  
 MacQueen, G. 1310  
 MacQueen, J. 4199  
 MacRae, S.D. 245  
 Macris, J. 2863  
 MacVean, R.B. 5891-2  
 McWilliams, K.R. 2570  
 Madavo, C.E. 3027  
 Madayeva, Z.A. 1205  
 Maddin, R. 9035  
 Madhavan, S. 171;9248  
 Madsen, D.B. 5706  
 Madsen, P.K. 4229  
 Madzharov, P. 7563  
 Maele, S.V. de. 10036  
 Mafart, B.Y. 5183  
 Magaldi, D. 4471  
 Magalhães, E. d'A. 8891  
 Magalhães, J.R. 6039  
 Magalousis, N.M. 3182  
 Magarick, R.H. 3321  
 Magarífios de Morentin,  
 J.A. 8013  
 Magaritz, M. 292  
 Maggetti, M. 7150  
 Maggi, R. 7151-4  
 Maggs, T. 811  
 Magnuszewicz, M. 7240  
 Maguire, J. 6855  
 Maguire, M. 464  
 Mahadevan, K. 24  
 Mahler, D. 1798  
 Mahmud, S. 1231  
 Mahn-Lot, M. 8799  
 Mahomedov, B.V. B.V.  
 7648  
 Mai, L.L. 2599-601  
 Maier, D.J.E. 2949;  
 2987  
 Maier, F. 9702  
 Maier, F.B. 1907  
 Maier, R.A. 9703  
 Maik, J. 4650  
 Mailhot, J. 3322;3421  
 Mair, L.B. 2798;5379  
 Maissen, F. 1969  
 Maitre, J.P. 6651;6655  
 Maja, A. 9804  
 Majdahl, V. 5240  
 Majidzadeh, Y. 3611  
 Major, G. 7920  
 Majul, C.A. 8129  
 Majumder, A.K. 6336  
 Majumder, R. 6336  
 Makaliwe, W.H. 6432  
 Makambe, E.P. 824  
 Makarenko, V.A. 1425  
 Makarov, N.A. 4931;  
 10097  
 Makaveeva, L. 2215  
 Makavejev, D. 8130  
 Makiewicz, T. 9914  
 Makis, E. 9470  
 Makler, H. 5380  
 Maknun, G.A. 5504  
 Maksimov, Ye.K. 2349  
 Malamoud, C. 7939  
 Malcolm, S. 5184  
 Málek, J. 628;4664;  
 8288-9  
 Malešević, M. 8131  
 Malez, M. 4708  
 Malhotra, K.C. 1260;  
 1298;3718  
 Malhotra, M.K. 9750  
 Malik, B. 8004;9139  
 Malik, S.L. 1261-2;  
 1265  
 Malina, R.M. 3120;  
 3447;5673;5893-4  
 Malinauskas, K. 5381  
 Malinovsky, A.A. 7579  
 Malinowski, A. 2045;5061  
 Malinowski, T. 2120;  
 4593  
 Malkowska, K. 2463  
 Mallon, S.T. 3422  
 Malmer, M.P. 2701  
 Malmros, C. 1813  
 Maloof, P.S. 5792  
 Mal'tsev, Yu.S. 2868  
 Maluma, E. 8447  
 Malyna, V.V. 7670  
 Mameli, G.E. 9760  
 Mamontov, V.I. 2350;  
 7607  
 Manaylo, F. 2419  
 Manchester, K. 6808  
 Mandel, M. 10098  
 Mandelbaum, D.G. 7763  
 Manderson, L. 9214-15;  
 9217  
 Mandeville, E. 6702  
 Mandlebaum, D.G. 5062  
 Mándoki, L. 9986  
 Mangan, S. 6750  
 Mangelsdorf, G. 6982  
 Mangin, P.Y. 9216  
 Mania, D. 1908  
 Maniatis, Y. 2702  
 Manigand, C. 10037  
 Mann, A.B. 2189;9987  
 Mann, D. 2602  
 Mann, R.S. 1311;8228  
 Mann, W.B. 872  
 Manndorff, H. 9056  
 Mannella, E. 797  
 Manning, A. 3799  
 Manning, C. 1718  
 Manning, F.E. 8761  
 Manning, K. 5707  
 Manning, P. 731  
 Mano, A. 7473-4  
 Manoharan, S. 3837  
 Mansfeld, G. 4355  
 Mansfield, V.N. 5961  
 Manson, S.M. 5660  
 Manssen, W.J. 1909  
 Manton, K.G. 3123  
 Manuel, B. 1612  
 Manuel Espinosa, J.  
 8668  
 Manuel Suetta, J. 5020  
 Manuš, L. 4978  
 Manush, L. see Manuš,  
 L.  
 Mao Ao-hai. 1510  
 Mapelli Mozzi, C. 8840  
 Marakova, T.T. 6328  
 Maranca, S. 1100  
 Maranda, E.K. 8132  
 Marazzi, M. 1659  
 Marčák, B. 7355  
 March, R. 8133  
 Marchetti, P. 7706  
 Marchi, M. 4450  
 Marcinkian, A. 2121-4;  
 9915-19  
 Marcinková, D. 2603  
 Marco Simón, F. 7155  
 Marčok, V. 4665  
 Marcopito, L.F. 8939  
 Marcos, J.G. 1101;  
 3503  
 Marcos Pous, A. 7156  
 Marcovina, S. 3019  
 Marcu, M. 7475  
 Marcus, G.E. 9519  
 Mare, W.H. 6239  
 Marecki, B. 5163  
 Marení, C. 7050  
 Marenin, O. 8347  
 Mares, D.R. 5962  
 Marešová, K. 2125-6  
 Maretzki, T.W. 456  
 Marghescu-Ploesteanu, G.  
 see Ploesteanu, G.



- Margolies, L. 5640  
 Marić, Z. 7476  
 Marie, J. 5135  
 Marien, G. 280  
 Mariën, M. 6983  
 Marijanović, B. 7477-8  
 Marín, J.C. 8501  
 Marinatos, N. 10080  
 Maringer, J. 5269;9185  
 Marinis, R. de. 7157-9  
 Marino Flores, A. 5063  
 Marinov, V. 10064  
 Mark, A.K. 1312  
 Markaryan, E.S. 2799  
 Markgraf, V. 8545  
 Markham, A.F. 5140  
 Markides, K.S. 948  
 Markl, J. 4666-7  
 Markle, M.M., III. 7479  
 Markosyan, R.A. 9080  
 Markov, G.Ye. 5382;  
 7940  
 Markov, V.B. 5279  
 Marković, Z. 2279  
 Markovin, V.I. 1185;  
 6238  
 Marks, L. 4871  
 Markus, A. 6635  
 Marlière, M. 8992  
 Marlowe, G. 887  
 Marly, D. de. 9605  
 Maróti, E.T. 7292-3  
 Marquer, P. 798  
 Márquez, M.E. 8962  
 Marquez, S. 4866  
 Marr, C. 8669;8717  
 Marritt, A.D. 167  
 Marrocco, G.R. 6046  
 Mars, G. 457  
 Mars, L. 8762  
 Marschall, O. 1910-11;  
 9704-5  
 Marsden, P.V. 2800  
 Marset Campos, P. 7215  
 Marsh, C.W. 2604;5185  
 Marsh, G.S. 7764  
 Marsh-Thornton, J. 3126  
 Marshack, A. 2703;4125  
 Marshak, B.I. 3867  
 Marshall, A. 6783  
 Marshall, P. 5576;8134-5  
 Marstrander, S. 6902  
 Martens, F. 458  
 Marti Oliver, B. 9805  
 Martijn, C.A. 3183;3323-5  
 Martin, A. 9761  
 Martin, A.O. 2574  
 Martin, C[alvin] 5793  
 Martin C[olin] 4157  
 Martin, D.L. 5186  
 Martin, G[abriel] 7941  
 Martin, G[illes] 9000  
 Martin, G[yoergy] 2190  
 Martin, G.T. 2923  
 Martin, H.W. 948  
 Martin, J.F. 5383  
 Martin, J.P. 1874  
 Martín, M.A. 7160-1  
 Martin, P.M. 3182  
 Martin, V. 2988  
 Martín-Bueno, M.A. 7162  
 Martín-Kilcher, S. 6984  
 Martín Ortega, M.A. see  
 Martín, M.A.  
 Martín Rubio, C. 6031  
 Martinelli, E. 9806  
 Martínez, J.L. 5963  
 Martínez-Almagro, A.  
 9758  
 Martínez-Crovetto, R.  
 1128;6136  
 Martínez Perez, A. 9807  
 Martínez Perona, J.V.  
 9808  
 Martínez Ruiz, J. 7225  
 Martínez y Aguilar, A.  
 6014  
 Martins, A.J. 8481;  
 8502  
 Martirosyan, A.A. 9081  
 Martland, S. 8670  
 Martorell, R. 3448;  
 5890  
 Martuzzi-Veronesi, F.  
 5146  
 Marussi Castellan, F.  
 6070  
 Marzal, M.M. 6137  
 Marzatico, F. 9809  
 Masanov, N.E. 2801  
 Mascarenhas, A. 5064  
 Mascarenhas, C. 5064  
 Mashshnek, C.O. 1129;  
 6138  
 Masimov, I.S. 3906  
 Maslennikov, A.A. 4932  
 Maslinkov, L. 7564  
 Maslovarić, D. 2280  
 Mason, L.D. 3104  
 Mason, P.R. 4522  
 Masry, A.H. 9019  
 Mass media. 7971  
 Massa, C. 146  
 Massé, J.C. 3326  
 Massé, R. 1013  
 Masset, C. 9706  
 Massey, D. 3068  
 Masson, V.M. 314  
 Masuda, S. 1130  
 Matarazzo, C. 7706  
 Matatov, M.Ye. 9057  
 Mateesco, C.N. 92;2233  
 Matei, M.D. 7480  
 Matějová, V. 5065  
 Mateu, J. 603  
 Máthé, M.S. 4594  
 Mathes, V.L. 2464  
 Mathews, M. 9215;9217  
 Mathews, T.D. 8566-7  
 Mathews, Z.P. 949  
 Mathias, R. 9321  
 Mathien, F.J. 5708  
 Mathieu, B. 3327  
 Mathieu, G. 266  
 Mathisen, R.W. 2605  
 Mathpal, Y. 9101  
 Mathur, K.S. 4  
 Matos Mendieta, R.  
 8909  
 Matskevov, L.G. 2351  
 Matson, A.T. 3020  
 Matsui, K. 206  
 Matsumae, T. 1511  
 Matsumoto, H. 206;5228;  
 6477  
 Matsumoto, N. 7744  
 Matsunaga, M. 9322  
 Matsushita, S. 670  
 Matsushita, T. 9323  
 Matsuura, J. 1612  
 Matsu'ura, S. 3907  
 Matsuyama, A. 1612  
 Matsuzawa, K. 1390  
 Mattei Muller, M.S.  
 see Muller, M.C.  
 Matthews, K. 4147  
 Matthews, R.W. 4780  
 Matthews, T.I. 825  
 Matthiae, P. 3612-13;  
 6240;6278  
 Matthias, W. 6985  
 Mattingly, H.B. 10038  
 Mattioli, G. 4443  
 Mattusch, C.C. 4787-8;  
 7163  
 Matveyev, Yu.P. 7623  
 Matyukhin, A.Ye. 4933;  
 6241  
 Matyushin, G.N. 7608  
 Matzdorff, I. 1868  
 Matznetter, T. 5595  
 Maude, H.E. 93  
 Maul, W. 7909  
 Maunick, E.J. 2892;5459  
 Mauritius. 7978  
 Mavrodin, V.V. 315  
 Maxon, R. 3028  
 Maxwell, A.R. 3819  
 Maxwell-Hyslop, K.R.  
 9035  
 May, C.M.S. 162  
 May, K. 6728  
 May, W. 6728  
 Maya González, J.L.  
 7164  
 Mayane, S.M.T. 3069  
 Mayer, F.H. 6563  
 Mayer, F.M. 8518  
 Mayer, H.E. 2802  
 Mayer, M. 7859  
 Mayer, P.J.T. 2989  
 Mayer, S. 1875  
 Mayer, S.N. 3204  
 Mayes, D.M. 5674  
 Mayo, O. 7870  
 Mays, M. 2704  
 Mazel, A. 5596  
 Mazess, R.B. 2605  
 Mazière, G. 4356  
 Mazurowski, R.F. 4595-7  
 Mazzone, P.A. 3328  
 M'Bokolo, E. 5588  
 M'Bow, A.M. 2460  
 M'Charek, A. 2922  
 Meacham, W. 3908  
 Meacock, P.A. 5140  
 Mead, M. 34;2496;5011;  
 5068  
 Mead, S.M. 1588  
 Méchin, C. 9751  
 Megi, X. 7481  
 Medford, J. 954  
 Medical anthropology.  
 7696  
 Medicine, B. 5660  
 Medini, J. 4789  
 Medina, J. 2127  
 Medunová, A. see  
 Medunová-Benešová, A.  
 Medunová-Benešová, A.  
 7294-5  
 Medvedev, A.P. 10099  
 Medyntseva, A.A. 7609  
 Meeder, J. 8536  
 Meeker, M.E. 1291  
 Meena, R. 1236  
 Megaw, J.V.S. 9363  
 Megaw, V. 4126;6784  
 Meggers, B.J. 5859  
 Mehra, S. 8136  
 Mehrer, M. 3198  
 Mehta, S. 3761  
 Meier, G. 5066;5270;  
 5384;6458  
 Meighan, C.W. 888;3184  
 Meikle, D.B. 7871  
 Meillassoux, C. 586  
 Meinardus, O.F. 3614  
 Meisch, L.A. 1131  
 Mejdaahl, V. 316  
 Mejia Pivaral, V. 5890  
 Melatti, J.C. 1064  
 Melbin, M. 5385  
 Mel'čuk, I.A. 8229  
 Meleisea, M. 9356  
 Melià, B. 6189;7765  
 Melkonyan, E.L. 3669  
 Mellaart, J. 6242  
 Mellars, P.A. 1719  
 Mellink, M.J. 3615-16;  
 6243  
 Mello, F.P. de. 8963  
 Melody, M.E. 1039  
 Melville, C. 3617  
 Melyukova, A.I. 5067  
 Ménard, J. 4272;6931  
 Méndez Domínguez, A.  
 1021  
 Mendonça, J.H. 1132  
 Mendoza, A. 4284  
 Mendoza, R.G. 6814  
 Meneses, U.T.B. de.  
 8910  
 Menezes, E.D.B. de.  
 6032  
 Menghin, O.F.A. 5042  
 Menk, R. 2606;4109;  
 7942;9534  
 Mensia, M. 459  
 Menzies, A. 6733  
 Mercando, L. 4493  
 Mercurio, D. de. 9762  
 Meredith, H.V. 862  
 Merkiene, R. 10127  
 Merlan, F. 4041;4048;  
 6636  
 Merlet, J.C. 4357  
 Merlini, G.P. 3019  
 Merovingian archaeology.  
 6936  
 Merriam, A.P. 2436  
 Merritt, R.L. 6986  
 Merry, S.E. 5794  
 Mertens, D. 4494  
 Mesado, N. 9810  
 Mesado Oliver, N. see  
 Mesado, N.  
 Messenger, B.T. 5537  
 Messenger, J.C. 5537  
 Messerschmidt, D.A.  
 2465;3762;9140  
 Metcalf, W.B. 3646  
 Métal, G. 5187  
 Metraux, R. 5068  
 Metz, C. 8137  
 Metzgar, J.V. 3329  
 Metzger, I.R. 4740  
 Meulengracht, A. 7943  
 Meur, G. de. 9389  
 Meurers-Balke, J. 4354  
 Mexico. 3443-4;5885-6  
 Meyer, E. 9141  
 Meyer, P. 5460;8380  
 Meyer, W. 7296  
 Meyer-Bahlburg, H. 5031;  
 5554  
 Meyer-Hofmann, L. 6929  
 Meyerhof, E. 9020  
 Mezentsev, V.I. 4979  
 Mezentseva, H.H. 4934  
 Meziane, A.M. 8138  
 Mgoezulu, G.G.Y. 317;  
 8233;8448  
 Mi Wenping. 3909  
 Michael, H.N. 2705  
 Michaelson, E.J. 2803  
 Michálek, J. 94;4598;4668  
 Michalski, J. 4599  
 Michel, M.P. 3185  
 Michel, P. 7356  
 Michelet, Y. 3430  
 Michelson, G. 5795  
 Michie, B.H. 6367  
 Michlovic, M.G. 889  
 Michoutouchkine, N.N.  
 see Mishutushkin, N.N.  
 Micle, S. 207  
 Middle Eastern  
 archaeology. 6216  
 Middleton, C. 1759-60  
 Middleton, D.R. 6139  
 Middleton, R. 4202  
 Midura, F. 9988-9  
 Mielikainen, A. 4254  
 Mielke, J.H. 5133



- Mikaelsson, L. 1206  
 Mikame, K. 3979  
 Mikhaylina, L.P. 4958  
 Mikhlin, B.Yu. 7610  
 Mikhnevich, A.Ya. 95  
 Mikhnevich, A.Ye. see  
   Mikhnevich, A.Ya.  
 Mikić, Z. 7376; 10009-10  
 Mikl-Curk, I. 4791-2  
 Miklós, Z. 4600  
 Mikov, L. 7565  
 Miksic, J. 1349  
 Miksicek, C.H. 8841  
 Milburn, M. 8290  
 Miletić, N. 7482  
 Milietich, J.S. 8139  
 Milićević, J. 2281  
 Milik, J.T. 3602  
 Milisaukas, S. 4585;  
   4601; 9903  
 Mil'kov, V.V. 7622  
 Millar, A. 5386  
 Miller, D. 318  
 Miller, E.S. 38  
 Miller, F. 950  
 Miller, G.J. 2528  
 Miller, J. 951; 5796  
 Miller, J.D. 1433  
 Miller, M. 8671  
 Miller, M.L. 5797  
 Miller, P. 9218  
 Miller, S[tella] G.  
   4793  
 Miller, S[tephen] G.  
   4794  
 Miller, S.M. 4200  
 Miller, T.O., jr. 8911  
 Miller, V.P. 8672  
 Millones, L. 3504; 6140  
 Millot, J. 7738  
 Mills, N.T.W. 9666  
 Millward, A. 4262  
 Millward, L. 4262  
 Milner, A.C. 3820  
 Milošević, D. 10011;  
   10065  
 Milošević, P. 4872  
 Milton, J.C.D. 868  
 Milton, K. 7872  
 Milyuchenkov, S.A. see  
   Milyushenkaw, S.A.  
 Milyushenkaw, S.A.  
   10128  
 Mimica, J. 4068  
 Minderhout, D.J. 8771  
 Minello, N. 8941  
 Minkin, S. 9142  
 Minnis, P.E. 319  
 Minzu Yanjiu. Editorial  
   Staff. 3849; 6459  
 Miracle, A.W., jr.  
   5798  
 Mirđita, Z. 7483-4  
 Miri, M. 2865  
 Mirković, M. 7485  
 Miró, R. 146  
 Miroshina, T.V. 10100  
 Miroššayová, E. 2128  
 Mirowsky, J., II. 840  
 Mirsaatov, T. 320  
 Mischung, R. 1391  
 Mishra, P.K. 3763  
 Mishutushkin, N.N. 1589  
 Misra, S. 6368  
 Misra, V.N. 6295  
 Miszkiewicz, B. 9850  
 Mitchell, E.M. 1295  
 Mitchell, F.L., jr.  
   9222  
 Mitchell, J.L. 3186  
 Mitchell, R.J. 1690;  
   4142; 6810; 9364  
 Mitchiner, J.E. 6310  
 Mithay, S. 4602  
 Mitomi, M. 2990  
 Mitra, A. 8140  
 Mitrofanova, V.V. 1512  
 Mitseva, E. see  
   Mitseva-Kolarska, E.  
 Mitseva-Kolarska, E.  
   7566  
 Mitter, N.S. 208-9  
 Mittermeier, R.A. 7873  
 Mitton, R.D. 9410  
 Miou, G. 4691; 4695; 4697;  
   4704  
 Miura, T. 4273  
 Miyamoto, S. 1475  
 Mizoguchi, Y. 2607;  
   9324  
 Mkhitanyan, A.A. 6214  
 Mkrtumyan, Yu.I. 6267  
 Mladenovski, S. 2282  
 Mladin, J. 4795  
 Młodziejowska, R. 7241  
 Mo Jun-qin. 6564  
 Moberg, C.A. 9643  
 Mochiri, M.L. 9021  
 Mócsy, A. 2466; 4603  
 Modderman, P.J.R.  
   9680; 9707  
 Modiano, G. 796  
 Modin, M. 4221  
 Modrzejewska, H. 4604;  
   6891-2  
 Moe, D.L. 4796  
 Moebes, G. 1912  
 Moehlig, W.J.G. 793  
 Moeran, B.D. 6565  
 Moffat, C.R. 2706;  
   7944; 8575  
 Mogia, S. 9471  
 Mogil'nikov, V.A. 3910  
 Mogu, B. 9471  
 Mohammed-Ali, A.S. 2924  
 Mohan, R.P. 3779  
 Mohapatra, G.C. 6311  
 Mohen, J.P. 4358  
 Mohl, U. 1814  
 Mohnot, S.M. 210  
 Moholy-Nagy, H. 5908  
 Mohr, A. 966  
 Mohr, J. 7844  
 Mohrenweiser, H.W. 1078  
 Mohseni, M[anouchehr]  
   8996  
 Mohseni, M[ansour] 3653  
 Moi, O. 1590  
 Mojares, R.B. 1341  
 Molina Orantes, A. 133  
 Molinari, L. 241  
 Molleson, T. 6830  
 Molnár, A. 4669  
 Molnár, M. 2191  
 Molnar, S. 5188  
 Molnar, V. 26  
 Moltke, E. 9644; 9653  
 Molyneaux, B. 890  
 Momet, J. 4365  
 Momiigliano, A. 2707  
 Mommsen, H. 321; 5271  
 Monaghan, J. 5976  
 Monakhov, S.Yu. 4935  
 Mondal, S.R. 3764  
 Monjarás-Ruiz, J. 5964  
 Monk, M.A. 1720  
 Monks, G. 3914  
 Monléon, J. 6071  
 Monnier, J.L. 1913  
 Monnin, J. 6652  
 Monod, A. 8141  
 Monod-Becquelin, A.  
   see Becquelin Monod, A.  
 Monraval Sapiña, M.  
   9811  
 Mons, L. 9708  
 Montagne, R. 5189  
 Montagu, J. 322  
 Monteiro, A.M.F. 1096  
 Monteiro, D.T. 5074  
 Monteiro, J.P. 9812  
 Montejo, M.E. 8964  
 Montjardin, R. 7165  
 Montmollin, O. de. 5709  
 Montolíu, M. 5965  
 Montoya, B.G. 1133  
 Montoya Briones, J. de  
   J. 3483  
 Montpetit, C. 3330  
 Monzon, S. 8912  
 Moodie, D.W. 3303; 3316  
 Moody, D.P. 8419  
 Moon, F. 9143  
 Moon, J. 6244  
 Moon, W.G. 7438  
 Mooney, K.A. 952  
 Moore, A. 953; 5966-7  
 Moore, C.H. 3331  
 Moore, K. 54  
 Moore, K.M. 6072  
 Moore, M.B. 4797-8  
 Mooren, T. 8143  
 Moosvi, S. 9102  
 Mora Echeverría, J.I.  
   7945  
 Morab, S.G. 3765  
 Moraes, N.I. de. 3004  
 Morais, J.L. de. 323  
 Morais, M.H.X. de.  
   2526  
 Morais, R.J. 8144  
 Moran, E.F. 8673  
 Moran, G.P. 3187  
 Moravčík, J. 2140  
 Moravcová, M. 4670;  
   7357  
 Morbán Laucer, F. 5860  
 Morcamp, C. 1874  
 Mordant, C. 1914  
 Mordant, D. 4359  
 Moreau, J.F. 5799; 8800  
 Moreno, L. 4866  
 Morgan, D.O. 1513  
 Morgan, G. 10081  
 Morgan, J. 954  
 Morgan, J.D. 10039  
 Morgan, N. 8674  
 Morgan, R.A. 6831  
 Morgan, S. 1392  
 Morice, A. 8234  
 Morintz, S. 5069  
 Morisset, J. 3332  
 Morissette, D. 5745  
 Morissette, J. 7892  
 Morita, T. 5070  
 Moriyama, K. 5190  
 Moriyama, M. 8871; 8979  
 Morlan, R.E. 3188  
 Morote Barbera, G.  
   9813  
 Moroz, Y. 10066  
 Morphy, H. 8145  
 Morpurgo, P. 460  
 Morren, G.E.B., jr.  
   9473  
 Morris, C. 8913  
 Morris, D.H. 2608  
 Morris, E.A. 2467  
 Morris, L. 8842  
 Morris, L.N. 2643  
 Morrison, A. 4158  
 Morrison, C. 5717  
 Morrison, F. 5717  
 Morrison, J. 6867  
 Morrison, R.C. 7770-1  
 Morton, J. 9606  
 Morton, N.E. 140; 211;  
   5147; 7864  
 Morva, T. 7358  
 Morwood, M.J. 6612  
 Moscalu, E. 7486  
 Moscatti, S. 2012-13; 9814  
 Moscoloni, M. 9781  
 Moscoso, F. 5861  
 Moser, D.R. 461  
 Moses, R.R. 6703  
 Moshkova, M.G. 4936;  
   5067; 9285  
 Mosk, C. 1441  
 Moss, L.W. 7216  
 Mota, R. 1134  
 Motabar, M. 3653  
 Motapanyane, V. 4866;  
   4873-4  
 Mott, L.R.B. 6141  
 Motta, R. 8965  
 Motta Sánchez, J.A.  
   5968  
 Mottier, Y. 1915  
 Motyková, K. 4605  
 Moucha, V. 2129; 7297  
 Moughnetsian, Sh.M.  
   see Mugnetsyan, Sh.M.  
 Moughtin, C. 9607  
 Moulik, T.K. 6369  
 Mountjoy, P.A. 4799  
 Moura, M. da S. 212  
 Mouradian, A.N. see  
   Muradyan, A.N.  
 Mouradian, G.S. see  
   Muradyan, G.S.  
 Mouradian, P.M. see  
   Muradyan, P.M.  
 Mourão, F.A.A. 8235  
 Mourinho, A.M. 7217  
 Mourre, J. 6942; 6987  
 Mousheghian, Kh.A.  
   see Mushegyan, Kh.A.  
 Moussli, M. el. 3554  
 Mowrey, R. 761  
 Mowry, R.D. 3911  
 Moxley, M. 5208  
 Moxley, R.L. 3333  
 Moyle, A.M. 1560  
 Moyle, R. 9527  
 Moysey, R.A. 7487  
 Moździoch, S. 9885  
 Mozel, I. 9020  
 Mróz, L. 2463; 3980  
 Msiska, A.W.C. 3070;  
   5619  
 Mu Yiqin. 6514  
 Mucaj, S. 7488  
 Mudaliar, C.Y. 6370  
 Muehlbauer, G. 1970  
 Muehl, M.F. von der.  
   see Fehlmann, M.  
 Mueller, A. von. 5071  
 Mueller, D. 4317  
 Mueller, D.W. 1916;  
   6988; 9701  
 Mueller, F. 6989  
 Mueller, H.H. 4360  
 Mueller, P.K. 2568  
 Mueller, S. 4361  
 Mueller, W.H. 1073-4;  
   2609; 4075; 5191; 5673  
 Mueller-Wille, L.  
   3334; 4243  
 Muellerott, H. 9669  
 Muennich, K.O. 273; 340;  
   574  
 Mughan, A. 4201  
 Mugnetsyan, Sh.M. 9058  
 Muhly, J.D. 9035  
 Muhsam, H.V. 2804  
 Mukha, A.I. 4980  
 Mukherjee, B.N. 1272-3;  
   6207; 6245; 6312-20;  
   9092; 9094  
 Mukherjee, D.P. 1275-6;  
   3720; 9092  
 Mukherji, A. 6401  
 Mukhia, H. 6371  
 Mukhiddinov, I. 1514-15  
 Mukhopadhyay, B. 9087



- Mukov, J. 2480  
 Mulevičius, L. 7671;  
 7687  
 Mull, D.S. 5969  
 Mull, J.D. 5969  
 Muller, A.B. 7964;8563  
 Muller, J.C. 2991;8381  
 Muller, M.C. 6190  
 Mullins, B. 3528  
 Mullis, M.L. 4274  
 Mulloy, W.T. 21;7727  
 Mulvaney, J. 6605  
 Munanga, K. 8146  
 Munchayev, R.M. 324;  
 7946  
 Muniz Dias Lima, A.M.V.  
 1069  
 Munksgaard, E. 1815-16  
 Muñoz, H. 8860  
 Munro, D. 1643;1645  
 Munro, J.F. 2992  
 Munro-Hay, S. 5479  
 Munson, P.J. 687;  
 2708;8745  
 Munson, R.W. 8675  
 Munzer, R.P. 8676  
 Muradyan, A.N. 2866  
 Muradyan, G.S. 9022  
 Muradyan, P.M. 3693  
 Murata, S. 6473  
 Murdoch, B. 1591  
 Murdy, C.N. 8801  
 Murillo, F. 1074  
 Murphy, A.D. 1052  
 Murphy, B. 8465  
 Murphy, C. 5184  
 Murphy, J. 2805  
 Murphy, M. 2993  
 Murphy, P. 6855  
 Murphy, R. 3335  
 Murray, D.F. 8568  
 Murray, P. 10040  
 Murray, P.F. 4025  
 Murray, S.O. 2861;2867  
 Murray, T. 9357  
 Murray, W.B. 8843  
 Murty, M.L.K. 6321  
 Muscarella, O.W. 6246  
 Muschio, G. 2468  
 Musello, C. 5387  
 Mušeta-Aščerić, V.  
 7489  
 Mușeteanu, G. 7490  
 Museum of New Mexico.  
 8510  
 Musgrove, F. 4202  
 Mushegyan, Kh.A. 2469;  
 3618;9023  
 Musianowicz, K. 4937  
 Musonda, F.B. 8446;  
 8449-50  
 Mušović, E. 2283  
 Mussi, M. 9024  
 Mutaw, R. 54  
 Muzychenko, S.M. 2379  
 Muzzolini, A. 7947  
 Myazaki, N. 1135;3536  
 Myers, D.E. 3336  
 Myers, E.E. 4800  
 Myers, F.R. 1561;4042  
 Myers, J.W. 4800  
 Myers, M. 6768  
 Myers, T.P. 837;3084  
 Myles, K. 5511  
 Myśliwiec, K. 629  
 Mysterud, I. 1852  
 Nabers, N. 4495  
 Nabhan, G. 848  
 Nacuzzi, L.R. 6073  
 Nadel, J.E. 5857;5867  
 Nadjar, M. al-. 3619  
 Nadzhar, M. al-. see  
 Nadjar, M. al-.  
 Nagano, Y. 1530  
 Nagarajan, K.V. 8519  
 Nagazumi, A. 3821  
 Nagel, J. 1207  
 Nagy, D. 2192  
 Nagy, J.F. 6868  
 Nahmad, S. 1022  
 Nahmad Sitton, S. see  
 Nahmad, S.  
 Nahoum, V. 8035  
 Naidu, Y.C. 1263  
 Naisseline, N. 9483  
 Nakajima, H. 6473  
 Nakajima, M. 6591  
 Nakamaki, H. 1634  
 Nakami, T. 6566  
 Nakamura, S. 6567  
 Nakano, A. 5495  
 Nakata, M. 213  
 Nakroumi, M. 7839  
 Nalepin, A.L. 5388  
 Nance, J.D. 891  
 Nance, W.E. 213  
 Nanjing. Museum. 3912;  
 6515  
 Nanri, H. 6268  
 Napier, D. 2836  
 Nara, T. 6402  
 Narahari, S. 7874  
 Naraki, N. 5201  
 Narayan, V. 462  
 Nardi, B.A. 5072  
 Naro, A.J. 3543  
 Nascimento, H. 3529  
 Nash, D. 8147  
 Nash, J[ill] 6704  
 Nash, J[une] 8148;8844  
 Nashchekin, N.V. 6501  
 Nasif, A. al-. 9025  
 Nasrattinoğlu, İ.Ü. 463  
 Nath, A.K. 3766  
 Nath, R. 6372  
 Nath, S. 1264-5;1443  
 Nathan, H. 172;1170;  
 3559;6212  
 Nathorst-Boeoes, E.  
 9642  
 Nations, J.D. 3484  
 Nattiez, J.J. 3337;  
 8677-9  
 Nau, E. 4362  
 Naumenko, H.P. 4981  
 Naus, B. 6751  
 Naveh, J. 1186  
 Nawrołski, T. 2058  
 Neagu, N. 7496  
 Neaher, N.C. 8382  
 Neall, V. 6752  
 Nečas, J. 5073  
 Nechvátal, B. 96;4613  
 Neck, R.W. 3189  
 Necrasov, O. 97;2470;  
 4698;10041  
 Nedoshivina, N.G. 2352  
 Nedved, B. 2471;4801  
 Needham, S.P. 1721;6832  
 Negmatov, N.N. 2868  
 Negrão, L.N. 5074  
 Negri, M. 796  
 Negroni Catacchio, N.  
 4496  
 Neher, C.D. 1393  
 Nei, M. 5192  
 Neich, R. 9520  
 Neil, N.R.J. 6833  
 Neils, J. 7491  
 Neiman, F.D. 5114  
 Neklyudov, S.Yu. 3981;  
 6568  
 Nekvasil, J. 2472  
 Nelh, G. 6990  
 Nelms, H. 2709  
 Nelson, A.G. 5003  
 Nelson, D. 9608  
 Nelson, D.P. 3773  
 Nelson, M. 8833  
 Nelson, S.M. 3190  
 Nemade, B. 6373  
 Nemec, L. 2193  
 Nemtseva, N.B. 1474;  
 9286  
 Nesturkh, M.F. 2504  
 Netting, R.M. 1971  
 Netzorg, M.J. 6407  
 Neue, U. 631  
 Neuerburg, N. 955;8680  
 Neugebauer, O. 8327  
 Neumaier, H. 4390  
 Neumann, P. 5800  
 Neusner, J. 8149  
 Neustupný, E. 4606;  
 7298-9  
 Neustupný, J. 7948  
 Nevin, M. 1761  
 New Ireland. Provincial  
 Government. 9475  
 New Mexico. 3129  
 Newall, V. 1762;5032;  
 5075;6869;7772  
 Newbery, S.J. 6142  
 Newbury, C. 1592  
 Newbury, D.S. 780  
 Newcombe, K. 9476  
 Newcombe, R.G. 7875-6  
 Newell, R.R. 4127  
 Newell, W.H. 1516  
 Newell-Morris, L. see  
 Morris, L.N.  
 Newhouse, J. 4020  
 Newman, B.C. 3446  
 Newman, D. 9059  
 Newman, E.R. 892  
 Newman, L.F. 5389  
 Newman, M.T. 3491  
 Newman, R.W. 5004  
 Newsome, A.E. 4043  
 Newton, C.R. 5140  
 Newton, M.S. 5120  
 Newton, P.M. 5317  
 Ng, R. 5801  
 Ng, S. 3970  
 Ngo Dôc Thinh. 3822  
 Ngo Dyk Tkhin' see  
 Ngo Dôc Thinh  
 Ngumu, P.C. 8383  
 Nguyen Thai Thu. 3546  
 Niangoran-Bouah, G.  
 732  
 Nibbi, A. 8291  
 Nichol, R. 4085;6750-1;  
 6753  
 Nicholas, I.M. 6247  
 Nicholl, R. 1394-5  
 Nicholls, D. 8763  
 Nicholson, J. 464  
 Nicholson, N. 439  
 Nickel, B. 200  
 Nickels, C.C. 5802  
 Nicklin, K. 733  
 Nickul, K. 7757  
 Nicol, B. 98  
 Nicolaï, R. 3014-15;  
 5555  
 Nicolaisen, J. 12;111  
 Nicolaisen, W.F.H. 8150  
 Nicolaou, K. 4802;7492  
 Nicolardot, J.P. 1917  
 Nicolini, G. 7166  
 Nieklyudov, S.Ju. see  
 Neklyudov, S.Yu.  
 Nielsen, L.C. 6896;  
 6903  
 Niemeier, W.D. 4803  
 Niemeyer, A.M. de. 6143  
 Niemitz, C. 2610  
 Nierhaus, R. 4363  
 Niesiołowska-Wędzka, A.  
 4804  
 Niewegłowski, A. 2710  
 Niewiadomska, M. 465  
 Nigerian art. 5513  
 Nigh, R.B. 3484  
 Nikitin, V.I. 4938  
 Nikityuk, B.A. 2611  
 Nikolanci, M. 4805  
 Nikolov, Y. 2284  
 Nikolova-Gălbăova, Zh.  
 2285  
 Niles, S.A. 6074  
 Nilius, I. 6991  
 Ningsia Hui see  
 Ningxia Hui  
 Ningxia Hui Autonomous  
 Region. Museum. 6516  
 Ninova, P. 2219  
 Nishida, R. 435  
 Nishimura, A. 8151  
 Nishimura, Y. 3982  
 Nisi, D. 7079-84;7167  
 Niškanović, M. 7567  
 Nitzschke, W. 1935-6;  
 6992;9720-1  
 Niyogi, R. 6322  
 Njammasch, M. 3731  
 Nkosi, L. 5620  
 Noades, J.E. 5129-30  
 Noble, J.V. 3191;4086  
 Noble, W.A. 6374  
 Nock, D.A. 8152  
 Nock, L. 5661  
 Noddle, B.A. 325;1722  
 Nodermann, M. 1853  
 Noë, E. 4497  
 Noel, E.P. 5139  
 Noelting, G. 3405  
 Noesjirwan, J.A. 4022  
 Nolasco Armas, M. 8845  
 Nonini, D. 5311  
 Norcliffe, G.B. 781  
 Norddølum, H. 1854  
 Nordenson, I. 1781  
 Norek, J. 5048;5103  
 Norelli, R.J. 8813  
 Normandeau, L. 3105  
 Norris, A.H. 3119  
 Norrman, R. 956  
 North, J. 5970  
 North, M.L. 1875  
 North, N.A. 7773-4  
 Northcote, E.M. 1723;  
 4159  
 Northrup, M.E. 8681  
 Norwood, H.C. 6705-6  
 Nosanchuk, T.A. 8153  
 Nosov, L.I. 4982  
 Nosov, Ye.N. 2353;  
 7611  
 Noten, F. van. 4302;  
 5567  
 Nottrodt, J.W. 3017  
 Nougier, L.R. 3505  
 Novak, G. 2476  
 Novaković, M. 10012-13  
 Novakovskaya, S.M.  
 7612  
 Novikova, L.N. 4893  
 Novomeská, J. 2649  
 Novotná, M. 7300  
 Novotný, B. 7301  
 Novyts'ky, O.M. 2380  
 Nowak, K. 4607  
 Nowak, P.V. 4621  
 Nowakowski, W. 9920  
 Noworyta, E. 2113;2130  
 Noy, T. 9026  
 Nuber, H.U. 4364;9734  
 Nugent, S. 3530  
 Núñez, L. 8914  
 Núñez Jiménez, A. see  
 Jiménez Núñez, A.  
 Núñez Rebaza, L. 8966  
 Nunley, J. 734



- Nunley, M.C. 7775  
 Nun'yes Khimenes, A.  
   see Jiménez Núñez, A.  
 Nur-el-Din, M.A. 671  
 Nurse, G.T. 3047;4050;  
   4053;6707  
 Nuzhnyy, D.Yu. 4961  
 Nwaka, G.I. 2994  
 Nyang, S.S. 8154  
 Nyberg, J. 1791  
 Nydal, R. 326  
 Nylander, J.C. 8682  
 Nzewi, M. 8384
- Ó Danachair, G. 9609  
 Ó Dúilearga, S. 5075  
 Oakes, G. 5390  
 Oakley, A. 464  
 Oancea, A. 7493-4  
 Obelic, B. 2232  
 Oberlaender-Târnoveau,  
   E. 7495  
 Oberlaender-Târnoveau,  
   I. 7495  
 Obolduyeva, T.G. 9287  
 O'Brien, E.M. 771;2881  
 O'Brien, J.S. 226;253;  
   5216  
 O'Brien, L. 9219  
 O'Brien, M.J. 3192;  
   8588  
 O'Brien, S. 1660  
 Ocheșeanu, R. 7397  
 Ochoa Sales, L. 6003  
 O'Collins, M. 6708;  
   9477  
 O'Connell, J.F. 9386  
 O'Connell, J.T. 6375  
 O'Connor, E. 6210  
 O'Connor, R.A. 6433  
 Odetti, G. 7168  
 O'Donnell, G. 2806  
 Oduyoye, A. 1995  
 Oerter, W.B. 5391  
 Oeschger, H. 312  
 Ofcansky, T.P. 3020  
 Offner, J.A. 1040;  
   5909  
 O'Flaherty, W.D. 466  
 Ogata, T. 4998  
 Ogawa, R. 735;2996;  
   5538  
 Ogbu, J.U. 5392  
 Ogdon, J.R. 8292  
 Ogilvie, M.B. 7776  
 Ogionwo, W. 736  
 Ognenova-Marinova, L.  
   4806  
 Ogo, O. 1396  
 O'Grady, I.P. 5803  
 Ogum, G.E.O. 8335  
 Ogunye, O. 679  
 Ohadike, D.C. 5539  
 Ohara, K. 3983;3989  
 O'Hara, V.M. 162  
 Ohel, M.Y. 1724;6248  
 Ohkura, K. 206  
 Ohlsson, T. 1817-18  
 Ohnaka, T. 5201  
 Ohnuki-Tierney, E. 1517;  
   8155  
 Ohshiro, K. 2587  
 Ohtsuka, R. 6472;7884  
 Oikawa, A. 1475  
 Oinas, F.J. 4244  
 Okada, T.A. 214  
 Okafor, F.C. 5540  
 Okajima, M. 6465  
 Okálová, E. 9851  
 Okamura, J.Y. 8156  
 Okamura, M. 6495  
 Okazaki, M. 8979  
 O'Keefe, P.J. 7786  
 O'Kelly, M.J. 7949
- Okeyo, A.P. 8251;9144  
 Okladnikova, Ye.A. 5393  
 Okulicz, L. 9920  
 Olaisen, B. 193;5143  
 Olajos, T. 2721;5278  
 Old, J.M. 2583  
 O'Leary, M. 5577  
 Oleǳki, J. 3980  
 Olejnik, J. 9990  
 Olenkovs'ky, M.P. 4939  
 Ol'govsky, S.Ya. 7613  
 Ol'hovs'ky, S.Ya. see  
   Ol'govsky, S.Ya.  
 Olingo, W.Y. see  
   Yaek'Olingo, W.  
 Olińska, K. 7242  
 Oliveira, M.P.M.S. 166  
 Oliver, A., jr. 2671;  
   4498  
 Oliver, S.C. 3338  
 Oliver-Smith, P. 4499  
 Oliveros, A. 8846  
 Olivier, G. 2612;4275;  
   9661  
 Ol'khovsky, V.S. 7614  
 Ollier, C.D. 9423-4  
 Olmos, R. 2014  
 Olmos Cordones, H. 5862  
 Olmos Romera, R. see  
   Olmos, R.  
 Olofson, H. 737;1397  
 Olsen, C. 1614  
 Olsen, J.W. 327  
 Olsen, K. 6754  
 Olsén, P. 99;4230  
 Olsen, S.L. 327  
 Olson, A.P. 2467  
 Olson, H. 8420  
 Olson, R.L. 7722  
 Olsson, I.U. 1819  
 Olteanu, Ș. 7496  
 Olving, J. 193  
 Olympio da Silva,  
   M.C.B. see Silva,  
   M.C.B.O.  
 O'Malley, N. 8569  
 Omar, A.H. 1434-5;  
   3838  
 Omar, M. 1350-1  
 Omawale. 1065  
 Omel'chenko, A.F. 4994  
 Omelyashko, R.A. 7672  
 Omer, A. 601  
 Omoruyi, O. 5541  
 Omos Cordones, H. 5853  
 Omoto, K. 5227;6412;  
   6463  
 O'Neil, J.D. 5804  
 Onetto, C.L. 8915  
 Onoradini, G. 4365;  
   7950  
 Onuki, Y. 1136  
 Onwubu, C. 3339  
 Oosten, J.G. 3531;5805  
 Opaiț, A. 7497  
 Opler, M.E. 7777  
 Opler, M.K. 7777  
 Oppenheimer, J.W.S. 1208  
 Opravil, E. 4608;9921-2  
 Opris, M. 4866  
 Orban, R. 5226  
 Orbell, S.F.W. 2878  
 Orcel, C. 6955  
 Orchiston, D.W. 1635  
 Orczykowska-Świątkowska,  
   Z. 2613  
 Oreč, P. 7498  
 Orel, J. 7778  
 Organdžieva, C. 1678  
 Orliac, C. 6755  
 Orliac, M. 6755  
 Orlove, B.S. 8503  
 OrNSTein, M.D. 3340  
 Orora, J.H.O. 782
- Ortega, E. 1005;5869  
 Ortiz, A. 3341  
 Ortiz, F. 6191  
 Ortiz de Montellano, B.  
   5971  
 Ortiz-Troncoso, O.R.  
   8916  
 Ortner, D.J. 8532  
 Ortutay, G. 100  
 Osborn, D.J. 5480;  
   3620  
 Osborne, R. 9393-4;  
   9478  
 Osborne, W.R.A. 215  
 Oshibkina, S.V. 2354;  
   7615  
 Osipova, L.P. 3864;  
   9254  
 Osman, A.K. 8236  
 Osório, C. 6144  
 Ossenberg, N.S. 2614  
 Østby, J.B. 6915-16  
 Osterman, P. 5806  
 Osterwalder, C. 1918-19  
 Ostoja-Zagórski, J.  
   9923  
 Ostroverkhov, A.S. 7616;  
   10101  
 O'Sullivan-Ryan, J.  
   5972  
 Osuna Ruiz, M. 9815  
 Otlet, R.L. 328;1733-4  
 Otreshko, V.M. 2355  
 Otsuka, H. 9325  
 Ott, E.A. 3342  
 Ottaway, B.S. 4807;  
   6785  
 Otte, M. 6993  
 Otterbein, K.F. 5807  
 Otto, J.S. 8683  
 Ou Tansheng. 6517  
 Ouyang Shibin. 3913  
 Ovadia, A. 2015;  
   9027  
 Overbeck, J.C. 4808  
 Owen, G.M. 8529  
 Owen, T.M. 5394  
 Owens, J. 8764  
 Oxnard, C.E. 2615-17  
 Oyén, O.J. 2618  
 Özgüç, T. 1187  
 Ozhigova, A.P. 2619
- Paccard, M. 9678  
 Pacey, A. 8157  
 Pachkova, S.P. 7617  
 Pacific islands.  
   9351  
 Packer, D.J. 5128  
 Packer, J.G. 8570  
 Padmavathi, V.J. 3711  
 Padoux, A. 6376;8162  
 Padró, J. 7169;7185  
 Padró i Parcerisa, J.  
   see Padró, J.  
 Paes Alves, A.F. 166  
 Pagán Perdomo, D. 5863-4  
 Paganini-Hill, A. see  
   Hill, A.P.  
 Pagliuca, W. 761  
 Págo, L. 4609;9924  
 Pahič, S. 4809;7499  
 Paine, R. 3343  
 Pakrasi, K. 9092  
 Paksa, K. 2194  
 Pal, A.C. 6208  
 Pal, I. 1298  
 Pal, S.G. 7877  
 Palade, V. 7500  
 Palamino, H. 1074  
 Palavestra, V. 7377;  
   7568  
 Palerm Vich, A.P. 7701;  
   7818
- Palisson, M.J. 2537  
 Pallestrini, L. 1102-3  
 Palloni, A. 101  
 Palma di Cesnola, A.  
   1980;4500  
 Palmarino, R. 2635;  
   4452  
 Palmer, C.D. 4191  
 Palmer, K. 6709  
 Palmer, R.E.A. 9816  
 Palmer, S. 4160  
 Palmer-Jones, R. 8385  
 Palmieri, G. 7170  
 Palomba, R. 4434  
 Palti, H. 6215  
 Paluch, A.K. 5395  
 Pan Qi-xu. 3984  
 Pancake, C.M. 8847  
 Panda, K.C. 3767  
 Panda, P. 3768  
 Pandey, A.K. 1266-7;  
   6298  
 Pandolfi, L.J. 329  
 Pang Pu. 6518  
 Panich, V. 1344  
 Panicheva, L.G. 7618  
 Pankhurst, R. 5496  
 Pannuzio de Mülle, M.D.  
   6145  
 Panoff, M. 9479;9498  
 Pant, K.K. 3728  
 Panta, L. del. 4444  
 Pantelić, N. 2286-7  
 Pantzer, P. 9326  
 Paoli, G. 4450  
 Pape, W. 6786  
 Papiha, S.S. 3721  
 Papp, L. 4610  
 Papua New Guinea. 4049  
 Parádi, N. 4573  
 Paradowska, M. 2473;  
   3532  
 Paraguay. 6084-6  
 Parama, W.D. 3206  
 Parani, J.L. 1398  
 Parczewski, M. 9925  
 Pardi, R. 892  
 Paredes, R.T. 2807  
 Pargač, J. 4655  
 Paris, K. 929  
 Paris, R. 6075  
 Pařízková, J. 2620  
 Parker, R.A. 8327  
 Parkhomenko, I.V. 4983  
 Parkington, J. 3053;  
   5596  
 Parmaksizoğlu, I. 1165  
 Parmalee, P.W. 957  
 Parnell, A. 5492  
 Parnickel, B.B. see  
   Parnikel', B.B.  
 Parnikel', B.B. 1399  
 Parnowska, M. 7359  
 Parot, J.J. 958  
 Parpulova, L. 2288  
 Farrington, J.M. 5138;  
   5710  
 Parrish, D. 2925  
 Pascali, V.L. 9762  
 Pascone, R. 2635  
 Pasekova, T.M. 2621  
 Pasquali, T. 7058;  
   7077-8;7085;7135;  
   7144;7171-4  
 Pasricha, S.K. 1297  
 Passmore, G.C. 3071  
 Pastore, M.A. 6044  
 Pataki-Schweizer, K.J.  
   9480  
 Patay, P. 7302-3  
 Patel, S. 3769  
 Patou, M. 9687  
 Patrick, L.L. 8504



- Patrushev, V.S. 4940  
 Patrycha, D.K. 4984  
 Patte, E. 4366  
 Patte, M.F. 6192-3  
 Pattenden, P. 10042  
 Patterson, C.B. 8684  
 Patterson, L.D. 3283  
 Patterson, L.W. 3193;  
 3205;5272;5711  
 Patterson, P.E. 168  
 Pattison, W. 9842  
 Paul, A. 3465  
 Paul, A.A. 678  
 Paul, M. 301  
 Paula, E.S. de. 7780  
 Pauli, L. 4128  
 Paulme, D. 587  
 Pauls, D. 216  
 Paulsen, P. 4367  
 Paulusz, J.H.O. 1313  
 Păunescu, A. 7501  
 Paunonen, H. 4255  
 Pautreau, J.P. 1920;  
 9683  
 Pavelčík, J. 2131;  
 7304  
 Pavković, N.F. 2289  
 Pavlica, M. 7894;  
 10014  
 Pavlica, R. 7894;  
 10014  
 Pavlova, K.V. 7619  
 Pavlovsky, O.M. 3860;  
 6464  
 Pavúk, J. 2132-3;7305  
 Pawlikowa, B. 9926  
 Pawliński, M. 9927-8  
 Pawlowski, A. 2134-6  
 Payer, C. 8158  
 Payne-Price, A.C. 8159  
 Pazdur, M.F. 355;2711  
 Pazyak, M.M. 7673  
 Peace, A. 2997;5542;  
 6377  
 Peacock, J.L. 8160  
 Pearse, A. 45  
 Pearson, C. 3850  
 Pearson, C.E. 5273  
 Pearson, G.W. 9583  
 Pearson, M. 9395  
 Pearson, P.B. 3557  
 Pearson, R. 3621;3896;  
 3914  
 Pease, F. 1137  
 Peay, E.R. 467  
 Pebley, A.R. 8779  
 Peck, W.H. 2712  
 Peckham, N. 6710  
 Peckham, S. 8520  
 Pedersen, E. 1791  
 Peek, P.M. 8259  
 Peel, J.D.Y. 738;8386  
 Peel, R.A. 7779  
 Peeters, A. 1972  
 Peffer, R.S. 8685  
 Pegg, C. 5396  
 Pekkanen, I. 3839  
 Pelinski, R. 3344  
 Pellegrin, N. 7036  
 Pellerin, J. 8902  
 Pelletier, J.G. 2893  
 Pellicer, M. 7175  
 Pellicer Catalan, M.  
 see Pellicer, M.  
 Pellicori, S. 2713  
 Pellotier, V.F. 8860  
 Pellow, D. 3345  
 Peltenburg, E.J. 6225  
 Peltier, P. 6598  
 Pelto, P.J. 3334;4245  
 Pemberton, E.G. 4810  
 Pena, M.J. see Pena  
 Gimeno, M.J.  
 Peña, T. 5910  
 Pena Gimeno, M.J. 5274  
 Peña Sanchez, J.L. 9829  
 Pendergast, D.M. 1041-2;  
 3466;5911-12;8802  
 Peneva-Vincze, L. see  
 Peneva-Vintse, L.  
 Peneva-Vintse, L. 2290  
 Peng, T.H. 265-6  
 Peng Yeng-ming. 3985  
 Penna, M.R. della. 4452  
 Pennoyer, F.D. 1400  
 Penteado Coelho, V. 6146  
 Peracino, A. 3019  
 Peralta, J.T. 3800  
 Peralta, M. 1876  
 Perani, J. 3001  
 Pereira, J.B.B. 7780  
 Pereira de Queiroz, M.I.  
 7781  
 Pereira Pinto de Jesus,  
 V.E. 4866;4874  
 Peres, J. 8967  
 Peretto, C. 2010;5242;  
 7106  
 Perez, E. 7703  
 Perez Lindo, A. 8968  
 Pérez Vidal, J. 7218  
 Perinbanayagam, R.S.  
 1314  
 Perini, M. 9776  
 Perini, R. 7176  
 Périsset, M.C. 6994  
 Peritz, E. 6215  
 Perlès, C. 7951  
 Perlman, S.M. 893  
 Pernambucano de  
 Mello, F. see Mello,  
 F.P. de.  
 Perpère, M. 8750  
 Perrault, I. 5808-9  
 Perrill, D.M. 2474  
 Perrin, E.B. 2456  
 Perrin, M. 6147-8  
 Perroni, L. 7050  
 Perrot, C.H. 739  
 Perrot, M. 4421  
 Perry, J.A.G. 5621  
 Perry, R.J. 894  
 Perry, R.W. 930  
 Pershits, A.I. 2808  
 Person, Y. 740;5543  
 Persson, O. 1786  
 Perzigian, A.J. 3124  
 Perzyńska, M. 1661  
 Perzyńska-Holasowa, M.  
 see Perzyńska, M.  
 Peschel, K. 1921;9709  
 Peskareva, K.M. 330-1  
 Peške, L. 2137-8;4611-12  
 Peskova, A.A. 7620  
 Peso, C.C. di. 3106;  
 3346  
 Pessar, P.R. 6149  
 Peter, prince of  
 Greece and Denmark.  
61;2495;7763  
 Peter, H. 9481  
 Peter, K.A. 3107  
 Peters, B.G. 4910  
 Peters, C.R. 2475;2714;  
 2881  
 Peters, J.K. 9482  
 Petersen, G.T. 1593  
 Petersmann, E.U. 2809  
 Peterson, A. 10129  
 Peterson, B. 2940  
 Peterson, J.T. 6434  
 Peterson, M. 8751  
 Peterson, R.A. 2810  
 Peterson, W. 3824  
 Petit-Maire, N. 2926;  
 5193  
 Petolescu, C.C. 7423;  
 7502-4  
 Petrásek, R. 7235  
 Petrenko, V.G. 4941  
 Petrić, N. 4811  
 Petricioli, I. 4812  
 Petrossiants, V.M. see  
 Petrosyants, V.M.  
 Petrosyan, S.G. 9060  
 Petrosyants, V.M. 3622;  
 3694;9028  
 Petrova-Averkiyeva,  
 Yu.P. see Averkiyeva,  
 Yu.P.  
 Petrovski, B. 2291  
 Petru, P. 2476;4813  
 Petrucci, R. 5115-16  
 Petruševa, A. 2292  
 Pettifor, J.M. 7878  
 Pettitt, C. 2477  
 Peyre, E. 4276  
 Peyrot, B. 3035  
 Pfaffenberger, B. 6378  
 Pfeiffer, S. 217  
 Pflaum, H.G. 2466;  
5089  
 Pflugshaupt, R. 2638  
 Phalen, J.H. 5879  
 Philippe, B. 4091  
 Philippe, P. 863;8533  
 Philippines. 3801  
 Philipps, S. 200  
 Phillips, C. 1620;9505  
 Phillips, J.E. 7879  
 Phillips, N. 1401  
 Phillips, R.B. 2998  
 Phillips-Conroy, J.E.  
 see Phillips, J.E.  
 Phillipson, D.W. 5568  
 Pia, G.E. 7177  
 Piachaud, D. 6870  
 Piaget, J. 468;2811  
 Piasecki, E. 5194;  
 7243  
 Piasere, I. 2026  
 Piaskowski, J. 2139;  
 9929  
 Piazza, A. 5171  
 Piccione, P.A. 2927  
 Piché, V. 585  
 Pichikyan, I.R. 9017  
 Pickavance, K.M. 8293  
 Pickerell, C. 2566  
 Pickford, M. 8408  
 Pickford, R. 3049  
 Pickford, R.W. 3049  
 Picón, C.A. 7505  
 Picon, M. 7150  
 Pieper, U. 218  
 Pierce, J.A. 219  
 Pierre-Charles, G. 8765  
 Pierrehumbert, J. 1863  
 Pierson, J.C. 8686  
 Pieta, K. 2140  
 Pietkiewicz, K. 5076  
 Pietrusewsky, M. 9181  
 Pihet, C. 9543  
 Pilar León, M. del.  
 2016  
 Pilcher, J. 1518  
 Pilles, P.J., jr. 8571  
 Pillet-Schwartz, A.M.  
 5544  
 Pina Peña, P. 1005  
 Pingaud, M.C. 6924  
 Pingle, U. 6323  
 Pingree, D. 5477  
 Pinheiro, M. 2558  
 Pinkau, I. 469  
 Pinkerton, S.K. 4024  
 Pinnelli, A. 4445  
 Pinney, G.F. 7506;  
 10043  
 Pinson, A. 1855  
 Pinto de Jesus, V.E.P.  
 see Pereira Pinto  
 de Jesus, V.E.  
 Pion, G. 6942;6995  
 Piontek, J. 2060;2141-2;  
 4537;4560;5275  
 Piotrowski, G. 2528  
 Piován, C. 7086  
 Piper, H.M. 895  
 Piper, J.G. 895  
 Piper, M. 7782  
 Pirie, M.W. 5397  
 Pisarszak, M. 2195  
 Pišútová, I. 102  
 Piwko, R. 9930  
 Piwocki, K. 5076  
 Pizze, E. 4203  
 Pla, E. see Pla  
 Ballester, E.  
 Pla Ballester, E. 7130  
 Plachá, V. 4613  
 Plaeschke, H. 3732  
 Planck, D. 4368  
 Plancke, C. van der.  
 5361  
 Plate, F. 6996  
 Plato, C. 865  
 Plato, C.C. 865;3491;  
 5631  
 Platt, E.J. 3194  
 Platt, J. 103-4;2812  
 Plavskin, Z.I. 4519  
 Plazas, C. see Plazas  
 de Nieto, C.  
 Plazas de Nieto, C.  
 1104  
 Pleinerová, I. 4614  
 Pleše, B. 105  
 Pleshakov, A.A. 6537  
 Plesl, E. 7306  
 Pleslová, E. 1662;7307  
 Pleslová-Štiková, E.  
 see Pleslová, E.  
 Plessingerová, A. 7360;  
 9991  
 Pleterski, A. 4814  
 Pletneva, S.A. 2715  
 Pletneva, S.A. see  
 Pletneva, S.A.  
 Pletsch, C.E. 8161  
 Plew, M.G. 896  
 Plicková, E. 106  
 Ploesteanu, G. 4874  
 Plourde, M. 8746  
 Plug, I. 8451-2  
 Plumet, P. 3195-7;  
 7952  
 Póczy, K. 4615;5077  
 Podolák, J. 2478;4671;  
 9992  
 Podoláková, K.P. 4671  
 Poeller, H. 1922  
 Pogodin, S.A. 3851  
 Pohl, K. 1973  
 Pohl, M. 5913  
 Pohrebennyk, V.F. 4985  
 Pokotylo, D. 3914  
 Pokrovsky, N.N. 10130  
 Polach, D. 332  
 Polach, H.A. 270;1542;  
 1546;4031  
 Polansky, P. 1535  
 Polesky, H.F. 3445;  
 5133  
 Polessikh, M.R. 2356  
 Poliškenský, J. 4672  
 Pollack, R.B. 5810  
 Pollak-Eltz, A. 2813;  
 6150  
 Pollard, A.M. 5249;  
 6834  
 Pollert, A. 9610  
 Pollio, H.R. 492  
 Polome, S. 9450  
 Polyak, S.P. 7674  
 Pomeranceva-Gofman, E.V.  
 see Pomerantseva, E.V.

- Pomerantseva, E.V. 6;  
2450-1  
Pomerantseva-Gofman,  
E.V. see  
Pomerantseva, E.V.  
Pompa y Pompa, A. 8803  
Ponge, J.F. 5193  
Pongweni, A.J.C. 832  
Pons Alegria, M. 3433  
Ponsá, M. 146  
Ponting, J.R. 3347  
Pook, A.G. 5195  
Pook, G. 5195  
Pope, G. 9186  
Pope, M.H. 2479  
Popel, M. 2480  
Popelka, P. 7228  
Popescu, C[armen] 4874  
Popescu, C[onstanța]  
2549  
Popham, M. 4815-17  
Popkin, B.M. 5398  
Popova, A. 783  
Popova, T.V. 2814  
Popovich, F. 2518  
Popovici, I. 4706  
Poppe, A. 2143  
Popper, V. 6065  
Poppi, C. 2027  
Population. 7692; 9693  
Popvasileva, A. 2293  
Porada, E. 2427; 3623  
Poradnik, E. 7244  
Porten, B. 3624  
Porter, F.W., III.  
5712  
Porterie-Gutiérrez, L.  
6194-6  
Portin, P. 137  
Posey, D.A. 5811  
Posner, R. 159  
Pospíšil, M.F. 2622;  
3434  
Posrednikov, V.A. 3915  
Possehl, G.L. 9145  
Post, D.G. 220  
Potapov, L.P. 6569  
Potemkina, T.M. 1464;  
6536  
Pothier, B. 5812  
Potrebenko, H. 5759  
Potter, R.H.Y. 2540;  
3787  
Pottier, B. 5646-7  
Potts, R. 3021  
Pou, S. 9187-8; 9220  
Poulat, E. 470; 8162  
Poulianos, A.N. 7507  
Poulson, W.R. 6015  
Poverty. 7979  
Povery, T. 9061  
Povey, S. 221; 5164;  
5196; 7856; 7862  
Powell, B.W. 5713;  
9425  
Powell, R. 6871  
Powell, S. 5714  
Powers, W.K. 5936  
Poyda, P.M. 10131  
Pozarzycka, A. 9920  
Pozorski, S.G. 8917  
Pozorski, T.G. 8917  
Pradel, L. 1923; 4369-70  
Pradelles de Latour,  
M.L. 8400  
Pradelles de Latour  
Dejean, C.H. see  
Latour Dejean, C.H. de.  
Prader, A. 241  
Prades, H. 4284  
Prado Toledano, S. 2020  
Prakaptsow, W.I. 4986  
Prakash, S. 3719; 3722  
Prakash, S[urya] 222  
Prameela, D. 3701  
Pranda, A. 4673; 7783-4  
Prandy, K. 1763  
Prasad, R. 9146  
Praslov, N.D. 7621  
Pratt, G.M. 3208  
Pratt, K. 9288  
Prattis, J.I. 471; 8687  
Prazdnikov, G.A. 2808  
Precourt, W.E. 2815  
Preda, C. 7508  
Preece, G. 4204  
Preece, R.C. 1725  
Preiss, H. 3533  
Preiss, H. 8969  
Preiss, L. 7785  
Prelog, M. 2294  
Prem, H.J. 5914  
Premdas, R.R. 4097;  
6711  
Prendi, F. 7509  
Prentice, G. 3198  
Preston, C.B. 6043  
Preston, R. 849  
Priakhinx, A.B. 2955  
Pribnow, S. 8688  
Pribušauskaite, A. 7688  
Price, F.V. 5399  
Price, J.R. 5400  
Price, R. 8766  
Price, T.D. 4129  
Price-Mars, L. see  
Mars, L.  
Přichystal, A. 4616  
Prickett, N. 6756;  
9506-7  
Priem, H.N.A. 4504  
Prieto de Herrera, M.  
del R. 6151  
Primas, M. 4371; 9931  
Primovski, A. 2481;  
10067-8  
Principe, P. 4518  
Prindle, T.K. 9348  
Pringle, D.J. 5887-8  
Prinke, A. 4617; 7953  
Prinz, B.D.R. 3072  
Prior, I.A.M. 1615;  
6734  
Pritchard, P.C.H. 1610  
Pritsker, D.P. 4520  
Priuli, S. 4501  
Privilege and power.  
7977  
Proctor, J. 3840  
Prokoptsov, V.I. see  
Prakaptsow, W.I.  
Pronin, G.N. 7622  
Proschan, F. 8163  
Prost, A. 8401  
Prothero, D.R. 5699  
Prott, L.V. 7786  
Proulx, J.R. 8660  
Proulx, P. 992  
Prous, A. 8918-19  
Provoste Fernandez, P.  
1138  
Prudhomme, S. 1904  
Prunner, G. 3986  
Prus, O. 2144-5; 9932-3  
Pryakhin, A.D. 7623  
Prylypko, Ya.P. 4934  
Pryor, P.T.I. 9521  
Przybeck, T.R. 5188  
Pucciarelli, H.M. 7880  
Pueblo revolt. 3222  
Puech, P.F. 6932  
Puleston, D.E. 5081  
Pullar, J. 3625  
Punekar, V.B. 3770  
Punit, A.E. 6379  
Punning, J.M. 335  
Purdy, B.A. 8572  
Purifoy, F.E. 5674;  
7881  
Purser, K.H. 282; 333  
Purundzhan, A.L. 4895  
Purungian, A.L. see  
Purundzhan, A.L.  
Pury, S. de. see  
Pury-Toumi, S. de.  
Pury-Toumi, S. de. 6001;  
6016-17  
Pushkina, T.A. 7624  
Pushpamma, P. 3701  
Pust, R.E. 6698  
Putilov, B.N. 6802;  
9553  
Putman, J.J. 8689  
Putsko, V.G. 3626;  
4942; 7585  
Puttkamer, W.J. von.  
8970  
Puzikova, A.I. 4943  
Pyasets'ky, V.K. 4944  
Pyatykh, G.G. 4963  
Qaeze, P. 9483  
Qamra, S.R. 222; 1268  
Qi Yingtao. 1476  
Qigong. 6519  
Qin'an County. Culture  
Centre. 3916  
Qiu Pu. 3987  
Quarby, A. 407  
Quay, P.D. 334  
Quayle, B. 1764  
Qudah, H. 1171  
Quechon, G. 688  
Queiroz, M.I.P. de.  
see Pereira de  
Queiroz, M.I.  
Queixalos, F. 6191;  
6197-8  
Queren, W.T. 3194  
Quezada, N. 5973  
Quigg, J.M. 8573  
Quinn, F. 680  
Quintana Llamozas, J.  
8505  
Quintas, M. de F. de  
A. 1139  
Quintero, M. 5196  
Quintero, N. 8690  
Quiroga, E.R. 5974  
Qureshi, R.B. 9147  
Raban, A. 3627  
Rabbitts, T.H. 7856  
Rabineau, P. 8691  
Rabinovich, M.G. 2816  
Racine, C. 2817  
Rada, I. 4618  
Radcliffe, B. 2482  
Radev, I. 4875  
Radev, Kh. 4876  
Radford, A.J. 1594;  
9426  
Radford, R. 1594  
Radhi, A.R.H. 1169  
Radová, M. 9934  
Radovanović, M. 2216  
Radovčić, J. 4708  
Radu, E. 2596; 2623;  
4706  
Rae, E.C. 1726  
Raeisaenen, A. 4256  
Raeside, I.M.P. 1328  
Raevsky, D.S. see  
Rayevsky, D.S.  
Raffino, R.A. 6152  
Rageth, J. 6997-8  
Raghunath, S.N. 1292  
Rahe, P.A. 7510  
Rahman, A. 8164  
Rahman, F. 5401  
Rahmani, L.Y. 6249  
Rahmann, R. 107-8  
Rahmatullah. 8165  
Rai, M. 6712  
Rainey, F. 7787  
Rainger, R. 109  
Rajamäe, R. 335  
Rajchel, Z. 7240  
Rajeczký, B. 2196  
Raju, C.M. 6301  
Rak, Y. 1170; 5134  
Rakovský, I. 4587  
Ralph, E.K. 2705  
Ralph, R.W. 3178-9  
Ralston, H. 959  
Ram, M. 9148  
Ramachandraiah, T.  
1253; 1273; 7874;  
9094  
Ramazani, R.K. 9062  
Ramboux, A. 5197  
Ramírez, C. 5975  
Ramirez, M.E. 4075  
Ramkhalawansingh, C.  
5813  
Ramon, Y. 9016  
Ramos, A. de P.F. 6153  
Ramos, A.R. 6154  
Ramos Fernandez, R.  
9817  
Ramos Galicia, Y. 8780  
Ramos Ramírez, R. 5870  
Randolph, V. 2423; 5046  
Ranganayaki, L. 1269  
Ranger, T. 5622  
Rani, V. 3711  
Ranis, P. 8767  
Ranov, V.A. 1452  
Ranyard, G.C. 1652  
Ranzani, G. 796  
Rao, D.C. 140; 7833  
Rao, I.P. 3711  
Rao, K.R. 9182  
Rao, K.U.M. 3712  
Rao, K.V.R. 1281  
Rao, M.K. 9149  
Rao, N.S[ubba] 6380  
Rao, N.S[udhabar] 3739  
Rao, T.V. 3726; 3756  
Rao, T.V.S. 1315  
Rao, V.L.N. 6299  
Rao, V.R. 1270  
Rao, V.V.B. 7788  
Raphael, D. 8166  
Rapin, C. 6221  
Rapone-Gaidzinski, R.  
2558  
Rapoport, A. 5402  
Rapp, G. 5114  
Rapp, R. 480  
Rapoport, P.A. 7625  
Rashkova, N. 7569  
Rashov, G. 110  
Rasmuson, M. 1784  
Rasmussen, H. 111  
Raspopova, V.I. 3867  
Rataj, S.J. 120  
Ratcliffe, B.M. 2894  
Rathje, W. 2716  
Ratica, D. 4674  
Ratier, H.E. 3085  
Rau, H. 9752  
Rau, N. 1402  
Raub, C.J. 4372  
Rauch-Schwiegler, T.  
2624  
Raum, O.F. 588; 5078  
Rausch, R.L. 7954  
Rausing, G. 1820  
Raux, A. 4365  
Ravdonikas, T.D. 2381  
Ravenhill, P.L. 741  
Ravenholt, R. 8167  
Ravines, R. 8868; 8920-1;  
8929  
Ravuvu, A. 9484  
Ray, A.J. 960  
Ray, A.K. 1271  
Ray, J.D. 672



- Ray, J.J. 6637  
 Raybaut, P. 1974  
 Raychaudhuri, B. 3771  
 Rayevsky, D.S. 7626  
 Raymond, J.S. 8922  
 Read, C.E. 3348  
 Read, D.W. 2684; 3431  
 Read, E. 5403  
 Read, P. 6638-9  
 Read, P.M. 1732  
 Reader, R. 1727  
 Reay, M. 5079  
 Rech, M. 4373  
 Record, W. 112  
 Reddy, A.P. 1272-3; 7874; 9094  
 Reddy, B.M. 3772  
 Reddy, G.P. 9221  
 Reddy, M.V.R. 6323  
 Reddy, P.C. 1274; 3720  
 Reddy, P.C.G. 3739  
 Reddy, P.G. 1275-6  
 Reddy, V.P. 1274  
 Redford, D.B. 8328  
 Redlich, C. 9710  
 Redman, C.L. 2928  
 Redmond, D.E., jr. 141  
 Reed, C.A. 5480  
 Reed, M.C. 7789  
 Rees, S.E. 1728  
 Reeve, M.D. 9818  
 Reeves, C.W. 8294  
 Reggelin, T. 6787  
 Reher, C.A. 3199  
 Rehman, B.A. 1169  
 Reichardt, R. 7037  
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, G. 6155  
 Reichert, J.S. 3485  
 Reichertová, K. 9934  
 Reichmann, C. 4374  
 Reid, A. 3349  
 Reid, A.C. 6713  
 Reiger, J.F. 5715  
 Reim, H. 4375  
 Reimer, D. 223  
 Reina, R.E. 5976  
 Reiner, R. 6872  
 Reinfuss, K. 1869  
 Reinfuss, R. 2033  
 Reinhammer, M. 4231  
 Reinhardt, G.A. 3200; 8574  
 Reinhardt, G. 7038  
 Reinhold, J.G. 3560  
 Reiniche, M.L. 9150  
 Reisner, E.G. 224  
 Reitz, J.G. 3350  
 Relethford, J.H. 2625; 4141; 6809  
 Reljić, L. 2217  
 Remesal Rodriguez, J. 9815  
 Renard-Casevitz, F.M. see Casevitz-Renard, F.M.  
 Renaud, É. 1209  
 Renault-Lescure, O. 6199  
 Renault-Miskovsky, J. 1924  
 Rendić-Miočević, D. 4818  
 Renfrew, C. 10044  
 Rensburg, N.S.J. van. 8466  
 Rensch, B. 225  
 Renwick, R.D. 9611  
 Repenning, C.A. 7955  
 Replogle, B.A. 1663  
 Reser, J. 6640  
 Reshetov, A.M. 2483; 6570  
 Reswick, I. 2941  
 Retel-Laurentin, A. 742; 5506  
 Retherford, R.D. 9089  
 Revel-Macdonald, N. see Macdonald, N.  
 Revel-Mouroz, J. 1051; 1140  
 Reverte Coma, J.M. 5977  
 Rex, J. 472; 5404  
 Reyes García, L. 6018  
 Reyman, T.A. 6046  
 Reynolds, D.K. 3983; 3988-9  
 Reynolds, E.L. 2629  
 Reynolds, F. 473  
 Reynolds, H. 6641  
 Reynolds, P.J. 336; 1664  
 Rhine, R.J. 5198-9; 7882  
 Rhoades, R.E. 5405; 7219  
 Rhoades, V.K. 5405; 7219  
 Rhodes, E.G. 1546  
 Rhodin, A.G.J. 1610  
 Ri, L.D. see Dal Ri, L.  
 Ribeiro, R. 8971  
 Ric, P. 4819  
 Ricard, J.L. 9711  
 Rice, D.S. 3467; 5905  
 Rice, G.E. 474; 5714  
 Rice, P.M. 3467; 5905; 5915  
 Rice, R.W. 2618  
 Rich, G.W. 1856  
 Rich, P. 5623  
 Richard, A.F. 7883  
 Richard, C. 9683  
 Richard, J. 8350  
 Richard, M.P. 475  
 Richard, P. 1655  
 Richard, S. 6250  
 Richards, A. 1403  
 Richards, J.F. 6381  
 Richards, L.C. 9370  
 Richards, P. 8372; 8386  
 Richardson, H.E. 6571; 6592  
 Richardson, L., jr. 4502-3  
 Richens, A. 246  
 Riches, J.K. 5386  
 Richie, T.L. 5219  
 Richler, A. 8527  
 Richling, B. 3351; 5814  
 Richter, J. 4273  
 Richter, W. 337  
 Rick, J.W. 8909  
 Rickards, O. 797  
 Rickman, E.A. see Rikman, E.A.  
 Riddell, F.A. 5716  
 Ridder, A. de. 2895  
 Ridgway, B.S. 10043  
 Ridgway, D. 7178  
 Ridgway, F. 7178  
 Riedel, A. 8919  
 Riedmiller, S. 1158  
 Riese, B. 5916; 8859  
 Riesenfeld, A. 2626  
 Riester, B. 1141  
 Riester, J. 1141  
 Rieth, E. 4422  
 Rigaud, J.P. 4376  
 Rigby, P. 784  
 Rightmire, G.P. 3050  
 Rihtman-Augustin, D. 8168  
 Rikman, E.A. 4130; 4877  
 Riley, C.L. 2717  
 Riley, G.A. 1650  
 Riley, J.N. 9222  
 Riley, T.J. 561; 8575; 9531  
 Rimantiene, R. 4945-6  
 Rimmer, J. 1925  
 Rimmer, P. 9223  
 Rimoli, R.O. 5857; 5865-7  
 Rimon, M. 1188  
 Rindfuss, R. 1375  
 Rindos, D. 476  
 Riner, R.D. 2818  
 Ringler, K. 5341-2  
 Rios, J.A. 5406  
 Ríos, M.A. de los. 5080  
 Riots (U.K. 1981). 9556  
 Ripley, G. 5868  
 Ripoll, E. 2017  
 Rippin, A. 1222  
 Riquet, R. 1926; 4264; 9544  
 Riska, T. 9645  
 Riskind, D.H. 3108  
 Risteski, M. 2295  
 Ritchey, F.J. 5407  
 Ritchie, I.M. 313  
 Ritchie, J.C. 8576  
 Ritchie, N.A. 4087; 6739; 6757  
 Ritchie, T. 5717  
 Ritter, M.A. 250  
 Ritter, M.L. 2819  
 Ritter, P.L. 1647-8; 4104  
 Rittmann, L.S. 226  
 Ritvo, H. 6795  
 Ritzenhaler, R.E. 7760  
 Rivallain, J. 743; 8387  
 Rivat, C. 8261; 8332  
 Rivat, L. 8261; 8332  
 Rivat-Peran, L. see Rivat, L.  
 Rivera, M.A. 7790  
 Rivera Cusicanqui, S. 1066  
 Rivera Dorado, M. 5081; 5917; 1043  
 Rivière, P. 3534  
 Rivière d'Arc, H. 1142  
 Rizzi, G. 5276  
 Rizzitano, U. 2501  
 Robb, R. 5874  
 Robbe, P. 3352; 5840  
 Robbins, M. 338  
 Robbins, M.A. 3386  
 Robbins, M.C. 5082  
 Robek, A. 4675; 4878; 7361-3; 7570-1  
 Robert, M. 7039  
 Robert, P.P. 1920  
 Robert-Lamblin, J. 3239; 3353; 5815; 8692  
 Robertson, C. 9587  
 Roberts, B. 5784-5  
 Roberts, D.F. 227; 1691; 2627; 4142; 6810  
 Roberts, H. 2231  
 Roberts, H.R. 961  
 Roberts, M. 5301  
 Roberts, R. 5545-6  
 Roberts, R.S. 2879  
 Roberts, S. 5624  
 Robertson, A.F. 5083  
 Robertson, J.H. 8439; 8446; 8453  
 Robertson, L.S. 5816  
 Robertson-Mackay, M.E. 1729  
 Robin, R.W. 9485  
 Robinet, A. 8169  
 Robinow, M. 2629  
 Robins, G.V. 339  
 Robinson, C. 2820  
 Robinson, J.A. 8170  
 Robinson, S.W. 8577  
 Robison, R. 6435  
 Robkin, A.L.H. 4820  
 Robkin, E. 5311  
 Robotham, D. 998  
 Robovski, N. 2296  
 Robson, E.B. 5130  
 Robson, M.J. 2885  
 Robson, S.O. 1436; 6436  
 Rocamora, J. 8193  
 Rocamora, N. 8193  
 Rocca, M.M. 1143; 5084; 6142  
 Roček, T. 6416  
 Rocha, F.J. da. 1076  
 Rocha, M.A.T. da. 2526  
 Rocha Pitta, D.P. 477  
 Roche, A.F. 228; 2628-9  
 Roche, P. 1316  
 Rockett, I. 9366  
 Rodgers, W.B. 2821  
 Rodicio García, S. 6076  
 Rodney, W. 3535  
 Rodrigues, A.M. 1065  
 Rodríguez, C.A. 5889  
 Roe, H.M. 1765  
 Roehrer-Ertl, O. 9662  
 Roellin, W. 9753  
 Roesse, P.M. 5512  
 Roether, W. 340  
 Rogachev, A.N. 9277  
 Rogers, B.L. 3773  
 Rogers, E.S. 962; 3354  
 Rogers, M.B. see Black, M.B.  
 Rogers, P. 5408  
 Rogers, P.A. 5130; 5200  
 Rogers, S.C. 4423  
 Rogers, T. 9581  
 Rogers, T.D. 1730  
 Rogger, H. 5409  
 Roginsky, Ya.Ya. 2630  
 Rogosz, R. 2058  
 Rogucka, E. 2613; 4534  
 Rohlehr, G. 999  
 Rohner, E.C. 5410  
 Rohner, R.P. 5410  
 Rohr, J.A. 8924  
 Rohrlieh, M. 341  
 Roll, I. 9029  
 Rolland, N. 2718  
 Roller, D.W. 6251; 7511  
 Roller, L.E. 7512  
 Rollwagen, J.R. 5641  
 Román, A. 1085  
 Roman, P. 7513-14; 7791  
 Romanini, C. 7706  
 Romanovsky, U. 9327  
 Romanow, K. 2146-7; 9935  
 Rombi, M.F. 785  
 Romney, A.K. 5638  
 Romsauer, P. 2067  
 Róna-Tas, A. 3990  
 Roose, D. 9224  
 Roosmalen, M.G.M. van. 7873  
 Rosa, P. 5560  
 Rosada Granados, H.R. 5978  
 Rosaldo, R. 5411; 6803  
 Rosça, M.E. 4696; 4699  
 Roschinski, H.P. 3628; 3695  
 Rose, H. 1742  
 Rose, J.C. 858  
 Rose, R.G. 1595

- Rosen, D.M. 478  
 Rosen-Przeworska, J. 4131  
 Rosenbaum, M. 2822  
 Rosenblum, L.A. 2640  
 Rosenfeld, J.P. 963  
 Rosenstingl, R. 7179  
 Rosenthal, E. 3355  
 Rosenthal, E.J. 8578  
 Rosi, M. 9804  
 Rosin, R.T. 1317  
 Rosiński, F.M. 5443  
 Roskill, M. 8171  
 Ross, A.C. 1596-7  
 Ross, A.D. 479  
 Ross, C.E. 840  
 Ross, D.H. 8045  
 Ross, E. 480  
 Ross, G. 9389  
 Ross, J.A. 9248  
 Ross, J.F. 3629  
 Ross, K. 4069  
 Rossi, C. 2484;2631  
 Rossi, F. 4446  
 Rossi, O. 2485  
 Rostan, E. 9778  
 Rotenberg, R. 481;9993  
 Roth-Rubi, K. 1927  
 Rotha, P. 8693  
 Rothhammer, F. 1073  
 Rothschild, N.A. 3221; 5718;8490  
 Rothwell, E. 6634  
 Rotsman, R. 1044  
 Rottlaender, R.C.A. 6788-9  
 Roubet, C. 603  
 Rouchdy, A. 673  
 Roudil, J.L. 9682  
 Roué, M. 4241  
 Rouget, G. 5085-6;7792  
 Rougeulle, A. 6221  
 Rouland, N. 3109;3356-7  
 Roulière, M.J. 9712  
 Roulon, P. 5591  
 Rouse, I. 1003;7911  
 Rouzaud, F. 4306  
 Rovira, J. 7180  
 Rovira i Port, J. see Rovira, J.  
 Rovner, R.A. 5412  
 Rowe, A.P. 6077  
 Rowe, J.H. 6033  
 Roy, A.K. 3712  
 Roy, C.B. 5547;8388  
 Roy, J.B. 1928  
 Roy, K. 6300  
 Roy, P. 1318  
 Roy, S.B. 3841  
 Roy, S.C. 9151  
 Roy, S.G. 2486  
 Royce, A.P. 5950  
 Royce, J. 482  
 Roychoudhury, A.K. 3699  
 Royer, C. 4424  
 Rozenfel'dt, I.G. 4947  
 Rozhko, M.F. 7627  
 Rozin, E. 2823  
 Rozin, P. 2823  
 Rozoy, J.G. 4377  
 Rózyoki, A. 4619  
 Rtveladze, E.V. 1477  
 Ruan Xing. 6572  
 Ruban, A.O. 4987  
 Rubbo, A. 8972  
 Rubenstein, H. 1014  
 Rubin, A. 7374  
 Rubin, K. 8454  
 Rubin, M. 282  
 Rubin, V.A. 6573  
 Rubinstein, R.A. 8172  
 Ruby, J. 8694-5  
 Ruckman, J.A. 3358  
 Ruddle, K. 3825  
 Ruderman, A.P. 8696  
 Rudner, M. 3826  
 Rudolph, J. 574  
 Ruesch, A. 4378  
 Ruetti, B. 1929  
 Ruff, C.B. 2632;3037  
 Ruff, W.M. 6714  
 Ruffin, J. 8040  
 Ruijter, A. de. 2824  
 Ruiz Mata, D. 2018  
 Rukavina, D. 4708  
 Rulf, J. 4620;7308  
 Rumbold, A. 1519  
 Rumsey, A. 4044  
 Ruoff, U. 4371  
 Rupp, A. 1930  
 Rupp, D.W. 3201;4821  
 Rusanova, I.P. 2487; 4958  
 Rushforth, S. 8697  
 Rusinov, R. 4879  
 Russell, C. 5413  
 Russell, I. 9612  
 Russell, J. 3630  
 Russell, J.C. 483  
 Russell, K.W. 6252  
 Russell, M.D. 5562  
 Russell, W.M.S. 5414  
 Russo, C.J. 333  
 Russu, I.I. 7515-17  
 Rusu, O. 2554  
 Rutenberg, G.W. 3492  
 Rutherford, A.A. 3202  
 Rutherford, D. 5773  
 Rutherford, N. 6765  
 Rutledge, K. 3158  
 Rutter, J.B. 4822  
 Rutter, N.W. 8579  
 Ruz Lhuillier, A. 8804  
 Ruzhenko, A.A. 4924  
 Ryabinin, Ye.A. 7628  
 Ryan, A.S. 857;5651; 7852;8529  
 Ryan, L. 6642  
 Ryan, M.T. 8173  
 Rybina, Ye.A. 2357  
 Rybová, A. 4605  
 Ryder, L.P. 5214  
 Ryder, M.L. 1722;1731; 4161  
 Ryder, P.R. 8784;8798  
 Rydlewski, J. 4621  
 Rydzewski, J. 9539  
 Rymenam, J. 803  
 S., W. 113  
 Saad, S. 5465  
 Saakyan, S.M. 9082  
 Saal, W. 1931;9713-14  
 Saban, R. 229  
 Sabino, R. 3440  
 Sacchero, P. 6078  
 Sacchi, D. 6999  
 Sachs, I. 484  
 Sackett, L.H. 4823  
 Sadamate, V. 6382  
 Sadler, D.L. 5176  
 Sáñez, J.P. 5088  
 Saffirio, L. 342  
 Sagadin, M. 4824  
 Sagalayev, A.M. 9328  
 Sagant, P. 9152-4  
 Sagay, S.A. 679  
 Saha, N. 600-1;1171; 1251  
 Sahakian, S.M. see Saakyan, S.M.  
 Sahay, K.N. 9155  
 Saheb, S.Y. 6301;9182  
 Sahe. 5514;8337  
 Sahinian, A.A. see Sainyan, A.A.  
 Sahlins, M. 1536  
 Sahn, D.E. 3773  
 Sahoo, D.C. 9156  
 Said, E. 1210  
 St-Arnaud, M. 3326  
 St Clair, R.N. 562  
 St John-Brooks, C. 4205; 9613  
 St Raede, H. 1106  
 Sainyan, A.A. 3631  
 Saito, H. 3423  
 Saito, M. 6473  
 Sajtar, D. 5087  
 Sakai, S. 2999  
 Sakamoto, K. 3859  
 Sakamoto, S. 1404  
 Saksena, A. 1329  
 Saksena, D.N. 3702; 9088  
 Sakuma, T. 9225  
 Sakura, H. 2633  
 Sala, B. 7106;7181  
 Saladin d'Anglure, B. 964;3110;3359-62;3405; 7956;8521;8698  
 Salam, A. 7957  
 Salamon, A. 4610;4622  
 Salamon, S. 965  
 Salamone, F.A. 744; 5548;8174  
 Salanda, B. 7364  
 Salat, J. 6211  
 Salatin, J.P. 3203  
 Salazar Burger, L. 3496  
 Saldanha, P.H. 7863  
 Šaldová, V. 9936  
 Saleem, M. 1296;6280  
 Saleh, A.H. 651  
 Sales, A. 5380  
 Salivon, I.I. 3860;6464  
 Šalkovský, P. 2148  
 Sallnow, M.J. 6156  
 Salmon, C. see Lombard-Salmon, C.  
 Salmon, D. 196  
 Salmon, J.P. 4270  
 Salmons, J. 733  
 Salnikow, J. 159  
 Salo, U. 7793  
 Salomon, F. 8973  
 Salonen, R. 5129  
 Salvador Lara, J. 6157  
 Salvini, S. 2488;9763  
 Salwen, B. 3204  
 Salzani, L. 7182-3  
 Salzano, F.M. 1075-6; 6045  
 Samanez Argumendo, R. 1067  
 Samanta, R.K. 3703  
 Samashev, Z.S. 3917  
 Samoylovych, Yu.V. 4988  
 Sample, L.L. 966  
 Sampson, L. 5139  
 Sams, G.K. 3632  
 Samson, C. 8485  
 Samson, R. 3363  
 Samuel, A.P.W. 601  
 Samuel, R. 9614  
 San Martin, J. 7184  
 San Martini, A. 7052  
 Sanarov, V.I. 2825  
 Sanawi, D.A.H. al-. 1169  
 Sanchirico, F. 1072  
 Sand, F.A. 485;3086  
 Sandefur, J[ohn] 1567  
 Sandefur, J[oy] 1567  
 Sanders, J. 2950;3034  
 Sandre, P. de. 2826  
 Sاندred, K.I. 1665  
 Sáñez, J.P. 5019  
 Sanger, C. 826  
 Sanger, P. 8175;8180  
 Sanger, R. 5120;5166  
 Sangmeister, E. 7000  
 Sanguinetti de Bórmida, A.C. 6079  
 Sanjek, R. 486;2489  
 Sanjur, D. 994  
 Sanmarti, E. see Sanmarti-Grego, E.  
 Sanmarti-Grego, E. 7089-90;7139;7161; 7185  
 Sanogo, K. 2955  
 Sanoja, M. 1105  
 Sansone, G. 7050  
 Sansoni, U. 9820  
 Santa Maria, L. 1342  
 Santachiara-Benerecetti, A.S. 796;7887  
 Santandrea, S. 674  
 Santiago, M.M.F. 1106  
 Santolamazza, P. 5115  
 Santonja, M. see Santonja Gómez, M.  
 Santonja Gómez, M. 9767  
 Santos, M.C.N. 3493  
 Santos, R.J.J. de los, jr. 9226  
 Santos, Y.L. dos. 1135; 3536  
 Santos Gómez, S. 5088  
 Santos Júnior, J.R. dos. 7131;7186-92;7217; 7220  
 Santova, M. 4880  
 Sanyal, S. 6408  
 Sapir, J.D. 487;2827; 8389  
 Sara, N.G. 5415  
 Sarafova, M. 2215  
 Saran, S. 6298  
 Saraydar, S.C. 343  
 Sardi Bucci, D. 4521  
 Sardin. 3561  
 Sarianidi, V.I. 1478; 3633-4  
 Sarkany, S. 8176  
 Sarkar, H.B. 6409;6437  
 Sarkisyan, A.G. 3670  
 Sarma, R. 6383  
 Sarmah, K.K. 1319  
 Sarnowska, W. 2149  
 Sarrion Montañana, I. 9821  
 Sartono, S. 1345  
 Sasaki, A. 3774;9157  
 Sasaki, K. 1405;3852  
 Sasaki, N. 7884  
 Sasaki, S. 1520  
 Sasazuki, T. 5228  
 Šašel, J. 4825;5089; 7518  
 Šašel-Kos, M. 7519  
 Sasse, H.J. 794  
 Sassin, W. 5416  
 Sastre, C. 6034  
 Sastry, D.B. 6301  
 Sather, C. 3827  
 Satke, A. 4676  
 Sato, H. 5201  
 Sato, M. 5202  
 Sato, N. 1144  
 Sato, S. 786  
 Satterthwait, L.D. 4045  
 Saturno Hernández, P.J. 7215  
 Satwanti, K. 1277  
 Saunders, C. 3051  
 Saunders, J.J. 8580  
 Saunders, K. 1537  
 Saunders, P. 4162  
 Sauner, Z.C. 8889  
 Saunier, A. 9754  
 Sauter, M.R. 1932;2490; 2634;4277;7794;9663; 9715



- Sautter, G. 8390  
 Savard, R. 8660  
 Savary, C. 8237  
 Savelle, J.M. 8699  
 Saviijaervi, I. 4257  
 Savinkov, C. 5417  
 Savinkov, D.G. 2719  
 Savissaar, E. 5418  
 Savova, E. 10069  
 Sawa, G.D. 9063  
 Sawai, C. 6715  
 Sawatzky, S. 8329  
 Sawchuk, L.A. 4455  
 Sawyer, A.R. 6080  
 Saxena, M.B. 1278  
 Saxon, E.C. 1189  
 Saxton, R.S. 5817  
 Sayed, A.M.A.H. 630  
 Sayili, A. 8177  
 Sayinzoga, J. 7795  
 Scacchi, R. 2635;4452  
 Scandinavian  
   archaeology. 6908  
 Scanlon, D.B. 5140  
 Scarce, J. 9064  
 Scardovi, I. 2636  
 Schaad, T.P. 877  
 Schaap, T. 230  
 Schaareman, D.H. 3828  
 Schaarschmidt, L. 2220  
 Schach-Doerges, H. 4379  
 Schacht, R.M. 1166;  
   7796  
 Schacht, S. 7001  
 Schaden, E. 8794  
 Schadewaldt, H. 114  
 Schaedel, R.P. 3504;  
   3506;6158  
 Schaefer, D. 9716  
 Schaefer, H. 4317  
 Schaeffner, A. 1;5085;  
   7746;7792  
 Schalkwyk, J.A. van.  
   8467  
 Schallmayer, E. 4380;  
   9717  
 Schanfield, M.S. 1442;  
   3445  
 Scharpenseel, H.W. 631  
 Schaus, G.P. 4826  
 Scheans, D.J. 6417  
 Scheffler, H.W. 1562;  
   2391;6384  
 Scheffrahn, W. 2637;  
   4278  
 Scheidegger, S. 6929  
 Schein, B.E. 3635  
 Schell, L.M. 7885  
 Schendel, D.E. 1613  
 Schensul, J.J. 8522  
 Scheper-Hughes, N. 1766  
 Scherer, S. 6438  
 Scherz, R. 2638  
 Scheufler, V. 4677  
 Schieffelin, E.L. 1598  
 Schiek, S. 4381  
 Schienerl, P.W. 652-3;  
   5481;10070  
 Schierhorn, H. 5090  
 Schiffeler, J.W. 1479  
 Schiffer, H.G. 1937  
 Schiffer, M.B. 2828;  
   7958  
 Schiffmann, H. 631  
 Schiffrin, D. 2869  
 Schild, R. 8300  
 Schildkrout, E. 488;  
   5549  
 Schimpff, V. 1933;9718-19  
 Schindler, H. 6159  
 Schindler, W. 115;2491  
 Schirmbeck, P. 6925  
 Schlaepfer, R. 7045  
 Schlegel, A. 489-90  
 Schlegel, S.A. 6439  
 Schlette, F. 6790  
 Schlichtherle, H. 4382  
 Schlick, M.D. 8700-1  
 Schmandt-Besserat, D.  
   3636-7  
 Schmeidler, J. 3260  
 Schmickel, R.D. 231  
 Schmid, E. 9249;9330  
 Schmidt, B. 1934-7;  
   9720-1  
 Schmidt, F.H. 877  
 Schmidt, H. 4700  
 Schmidt, V. 1938;7002  
 Schmidt-Colinet, A.  
   3638  
 Schmidt-Thielbeer, E.  
   1939;9722  
 Schmiedehelm, M. 7797  
 Schmitt, J.C. 4425  
 Schmittinger, T. 321  
 Schmitz, P.I. 8925  
 Schneider, D.M. 9532  
 Schneider, J[ohannes]  
   1940-2;5091;9723-4  
 Schneider, J[uerg]  
   1943;6956  
 Schneider, M.J. 3364  
 Schnetzler, J. 654  
 Schobinger, J. 5092;  
   6081  
 Schobloch, R. 2568  
 Schoch, H. 340  
 Schoenberg, S.P. 967  
 Schoepf, D. 116;8482  
 Schoknecht, U. 7003  
 Scholl, T.O. 3446  
 Scholten, F.R. van I.  
   9725  
 Shortman, E.M. 1045  
 Schott, L. 2639;5203  
 Schreiber, R. 7309  
 Schreurs, P. 6440  
 Schrire, C. 5675  
 Schroeter, D. 8317  
 Schubart, H. 7193  
 Schuch, W. 5140  
 Schuchard, B. 1141  
 Schuchat, M.G. 5818  
 Schuenemann, D. 7004  
 Schuerger, J.M. 7833  
 Schuhmacher, W.W. 3365  
 Schuldt, E. 1870;7005  
 Schuler, R.S. 496  
 Schull, W.J. 1073-4;  
   5666  
 Schultze-Motel, J.  
   4383  
 Schur, N. 6253  
 Schutte, J.E. 232  
 Schwab, H. 7006  
 Schwabe, C.W. 8318  
 Schwabe, R. 1107  
 Schwabedissen, H. 4384  
 Schwabenicky, W. 4385  
 Schwander, H. 7150  
 Schwartz, A. 745  
 Schwartz, G.G. 2640  
 Schwarz, R.A. 5642  
 Schwarzer, J. 4464  
 Schweitzer, D. 8178  
 Schweizer, F. 632  
 Schweizer, T. 1406;  
   6441  
 Schwenpenhauser, M.A.  
   2829  
 Schwidetzky, I. 117;  
   2404;2641;4132;7886;  
   9535-6;9664  
 Schwimmer, E. 491;  
   9227  
 Scofield, J. 9158  
 Scogin, F.R., jr. 492  
 Scollay, C. 9396  
 Scott, C.L., III. 493  
 Scott, C.R. 215  
 Scott, D.A. 8926  
 Scott, E.C. 2492  
 Scott, W[aldron]  
   494  
 Scott, W[olf] 6385  
 Scozzari, R. 7051;  
   7887  
 Scrimshaw, M. 8179  
 Scliver, C.R. 118  
 Scudiere, P.J. 3366  
 Scullion, F. 9615  
 Scully, R.T.K. 5569  
 Seaborn, S. 8468  
 Seabright, M. 5120  
 Seabrook, J. 1767  
 Searle, C. 3441  
 Sebag, P. 5497  
 Sebela, L. 7310-11  
 Sebeok, T.A. 159;233;  
   5101  
 Sebesta, C. 9822  
 Seclăman, D. 7496  
 Sedláčková, H. 9937  
 Sedlak, W. 5204  
 Seeger, C. 968  
 Seeley, N.J. 339  
 Seelwische, J. 1159  
 Seewald, C. 4386  
 Sefterski, R. 2297  
 Segalen, M. 9755  
 Segebarth-Orban, R.  
   see Orban, R.  
 Segel, S. 5068  
 Seger, J.D. 3639;6254  
 Séguin, C. 5819  
 Séguy, J. 495  
 Sehajpal, P.K. 1259;  
   1279  
 Seibt, U. 10003  
 Seidl-Hohenveldern, I.  
   2493  
 Seidman, S.B. 5330  
 Seiler, H. 563  
 Seiler-Baldinger, A.  
   6160  
 Seiter, W.J. 1639  
 Seitz, R. 8180;9228-9  
 Sekaquaptewa, E. 8702  
 Sekimoto, T. 1407  
 Sekola, J. 8469  
 Selassie, T.B. 2942  
 Selbourne, D. 3775;  
   9616  
 Seldin, F.A. 5341-2  
 Selirand, J. 7797  
 Selirand, U. 10102  
 Selivachov, M.R. 4989  
 Selivanov, F.M. 7675  
 Sell, M. van. 496  
 Sellato, B.J.L. 1408;  
   3842  
 Sellers, I. 6873  
 Sellevold, B.J. 864;  
   1787  
 Sellnow, R. 7959  
 Selmeczi-Kovács, A.  
   9994  
 Semaj, L.T. 497  
 Semenov, O.I. see  
   Syamyonaw, A.I.  
 Semenova, L.I. 2382  
 Sempé de Gómez Llanes,  
   M.C. 6082  
 Semyonov, M. 498  
 Sen, D. 52  
 Sena, C.P. de. 7798  
 Senelart, J.M. 4091  
 Seneviratne, H.L. 1320  
 Sengupta, A. 3781  
 Senn, H. 4426  
 Senti, A. 1975  
 Senut, B. 767;2642  
 Șerbănescu, A. 4874  
 Șerbănescu, S. 4874  
 Serbia. 2235  
 Sergeev, D.A. 3881  
 Sergeeva, G.A. 3671  
 Sergeeva, Z.M. 7629  
 Sergin, V.Ya. 7630  
 Sergina, T.V. 4948  
 Serikov, Yu.B. 1480;  
   6483  
 Serio, A. 4518  
 Serour, G.A. 5492  
 Serow, W.J. 9665  
 Serrano Varez, D. 9823  
 Serre, J.L. 3788  
 Serrill, M. 8703  
 Serruys, H. 1531  
 Sernelle, C. 9726  
 Service, E.R. 499  
 Serville, Y. 1976  
 Sesboüé, R. 1874  
 Sesiguo, A.K. 6716  
 Seth, P.K. 1256;1278;  
   1280;2547  
 Seth, S. 1278;1280;  
   2547  
 Sethuraman, M. 1281  
 Setoguchi, T. 5205  
 Sevastru, P. 4688;  
   4697;4701  
 Severi, C. 9838  
 Sevin, J. 1876;4280  
 Sevink, J. 4504  
 Sewell, W.H. 969  
 Seyer, H. 4387  
 Seyferth, G. 1096  
 Shaanxi Province.  
   Zhouyuan Archaeological  
   Team. 6520  
 Shade, M. 5208  
 Shafer, H.J. 1034;5719  
 Shaffer, A. 6255  
 Shaffer, G.D. 7056  
 Shafranovskaya, T.K.  
   1636  
 Shagurina, T.P. 3860;  
   6464  
 Shahi, A. al-. 8319-20;  
   9065  
 Shainess, N. 8704  
 Shalinsky, A.G. 3672  
 Shamir, M. 8391  
 Shamir, Z. 6215  
 Shanabruch, C. 970  
 Shand, N. 2830  
 Shandong. Provincial  
   Museum. 3918  
 Shane, K.D. 8523  
 Shangraw, C.F. 3919-20  
 Shanina, N.P. 3367  
 Shanklin, E. 8181  
 Shao Wangping. 9276  
 Shapiro, G.L. 7888  
 Shapiro, H.A. 7520-1  
 Shapiro, J. 500;4203  
 Shapland, J. 464  
 Sharer, R.J. 1036;  
   1046;3455  
 Shariffuddin, P.M.  
   1346;1351  
 Sharma, A. 3  
 Sharma, I. 3709;9095  
 Sharma, J. 9140  
 Sharma, J.C. 234;3733  
 Sharma, K. 3704;6286-7  
 Sharma, P.N. 6386  
 Sharma, S.P. 5419;8182  
 Sharma, V.K. 1279  
 Sharon, D.G. 3507  
 Sharp, E.B. 3368  
 Sharp, H.B. 6874  
 Shaul, D.L. 3424  
 Shavrina, I.F. 2831  
 Shaw, B. 119;6643-4

- Shaw, B.D. 2929  
 Shaw, C.J. 256  
 Shaw, C.P. 827  
 Shaw, J.W. 4827;7522  
 Shaw, M.C. 7523-4  
 Shaw, T. 344;8848  
 Shawcross, W. 9230  
 Shazly, E.M. el. 574  
 Shchelinsky, V.Ye. 7631  
 Shea, A.B. 5686  
 Shea, B.T. 7889  
 Shea, J.H. 1732  
 Shea, W.H. 9083  
 Shearing, C.D. 8183  
 Shedlin, M.G. 5979  
 Sheehan, E. 9561  
 Sheets, P.D. 3468;8805  
 Sheffer, M.L. 3442  
 Sheftel, P.S. 3111  
 Sheils, D. 2832  
 Shellemay, K.K. 655  
 Shelmerdine, C.W. 10045  
 Shelov, D.B. 345;4949  
 Shelton, J. 4498  
 Shen Jiayin. 6590  
 Shennan, J. 9522  
 Sheppard, C. 8184-5; 8470;9066  
 Sheptunov, I.M. 2298  
 Sherman, E.J. 8295  
 Sherratt, E.S. 4828  
 Shevchuk, O.V. 7676  
 Shevchuk, S.I. 10132  
 Sheynin, H.Y. 2030  
 Shi Jing-po. 3921  
 Shi Wen. 9331  
 Shieh Kao-chiao. 3991  
 Shields, H. 9617  
 Shields, J. 5970  
 Shiff, R. 8186  
 Shigematsu, M. 1521  
 Shiloh, A. 501;5093  
 Shiloh, Y. 3640;6256  
 Shimada, I. 8927  
 Shimizu, H. 9231  
 Shimkin, D.B. 415;3112  
 Shimo, H. 6271;6575  
 Shin, J.H. 253  
 Shintani, T.L.A. 6452  
 Shipman, P. 3021;5561  
 Shiraki, M. 295  
 Shirinov, T. 320  
 Shivji, I.G. 2896  
 Shlomowitz, R. 6645  
 Shmelev, V.G. 4881  
 Shmeleva, M.N. 2816  
 Shmel'ov, V.H. see Shmelev, V.G.  
 Sholokhova, Ye.V. 7625  
 Short, P. 6875  
 Short, R.V. 5150  
 Shovkopylas, H.M. 4950  
 Shpazhnikov, G.A. 3029  
 Shramko, B.A. 4951  
 Shrivastava, P.K. 1259  
 Shterev, A.D. 7890  
 Shu Ling. 3922  
 Shukla, A. 9159  
 Shukla, B.R.K. 1267; 3723;9159  
 Shukriu-Hoti, E. 7525  
 Shultes, R.E. 6046  
 Shumada, N.S. 7660  
 Siamand, M. 9067  
 Siao, C. 1599  
 Sibomana, L. 762;5556  
 Sicard, G. 4284  
 Siccardi, A.G. 3019  
 Sichuan. Provincial Museum. 6521;9289  
 Siddiqi, M.F. 5219  
 Siddiqui, M.K.A. 1321  
 Sidhu, L.S. 3724  
 Sidhu, L.S. 6302  
 Sidoruk, S. 2198  
 Siedbrecht, A. 9699  
 Siegel, J. 4074  
 Siegel, M.I. 1070;5176  
 Siegmann, W.C. 3000-1  
 Siem, T.T. 90  
 Sierra, M.T. 8860  
 Sieveking, A. de G. 6835;9582  
 Sieveking, G. de G. 6835  
 Sieverson, M.E. 8581  
 Sigg, H. 7891  
 Sigg, R. 8705  
 Siiriaeinen, A. 9646-7  
 Sil, H.C. 5403  
 Silar, J. 1190  
 Silikara, J. 9486  
 Siltshena, R.M.K. 3073  
 Silk, J.B. 1538  
 Sillans, R. 8429-30  
 Sillen, A. 8997  
 Sillitoe, P. 4070;6729; 9487  
 Silovo, R. 6717  
 Silva, J. da. 3705  
 Silva, M.C.B.O. da. 166;1069  
 Silva, O.S. 8975  
 Silva, R.S. 1076;6045  
 Silvagni, L. 5116  
 Silveira, I. 8976  
 Silver, H.R. 3002;5550  
 Silver, J. 8392  
 Silverman, D.P. 2930  
 Silvester, R.J. 1721  
 Silvestre, I. 6035  
 Silzer, S. 6730  
 Simakin, S.A. 1409  
 Simard, J.P. 3322  
 Simard, J.J. 3369;5820  
 Simchenko, Yu.B. 6539; 9254  
 Simeon, G. 1563  
 Simeonov, V. 2331;5420  
 Simeonova, N. 4882  
 Simiczijew, K. 2299  
 Simitchiev, K. see Simiczijew, K.  
 Šimková, N. 4538  
 Simmons, A. 8187  
 Simmons, D.J. 240; 3494  
 Simmons, D.R. 9508  
 Simmons, M. 971;3370  
 Simões, M.F. 8928  
 Simon, B. 1141  
 Simon, C. 602;2634  
 Simon, L. 8849  
 Simone, L. 7138;7194  
 Simonides, D. 8188  
 Simonin, D. 1928  
 Simonnet, G. 4388  
 Simons, E.L. 5173; 7832;7849  
 Simonton, D.K. 7799  
 Simpson, A.E. 235  
 Simpson, D.R. 9488  
 Simpson, M. 2579  
 Simpson, M.J.A. 235  
 Sims, C. 8582  
 Sims, R. 8706  
 Sims-Williams, N. 1223; 6593  
 Sinaceur, M.A. 8189  
 Sinclair, L. 2494  
 Sinclair, P. 5094  
 Singal, P. 6302  
 Singer, A. 6210  
 Singer, A.F.V. 2495  
 Singer, I. 6257  
 Singer, M. 904;9068  
 Singer, R. 3052;5105; 5594;5597  
 Singer, S. 216  
 Singh, B. 9160  
 Singh, G. 1279  
 Singh, I.P. 1236;1262; 1265;1277;3727;9091  
 Singh, J.P. 1322  
 Singh, J.V. 462  
 Singh, K.N. 6382  
 Singh, S.M. 223  
 Singhal, P. 1233  
 Singleton, J. 5095  
 Singleton, R. 5096  
 Sinha, P. 6387  
 Sinha, S. 3776  
 Sinisalo, J. 9654  
 Sinitzyn, A.A. 7632  
 Sinnott, R. 8190  
 Sinopoli, C.M. 5694  
 Sinyuk, A.T. 7623; 10103  
 Sirajuddin, S.M. 6301  
 Sirakov, N. 10034  
 Siran, J.L. 5551  
 Sirat, C. 1887  
 Siregar, S.R. 6442  
 Siri, E. 4432  
 Sirianni, J.E. 236; 2643  
 Sirovátka, O. 7365; 8191  
 Sirovátka, T. 9971  
 Širven, P. 5565  
 Šiška, S. 2133  
 Síváková, D. 4539  
 Sivanandan, A. 828; 9618  
 Sivers, P. von. 2943  
 Siverts, A. 193  
 Sivesind, J. 9634  
 Sizemore, M. 948  
 Skalski, G. 1871  
 Skaug, E. 6911  
 Skeldon, G. 1571  
 Skellington, R. 1768  
 Skinner, C. 7800  
 Skinner, S.A. 5662  
 Skjaervø, P.O. 9349  
 Skoczylas, J. 7953  
 Skogseth, F.H. 326  
 Skomal, S.N. 2150  
 Skorry, S.A. 7633  
 Skotvedt, T. 4866; 4874  
 Skov, T. 6896;6901  
 Skradski, K. 3445  
 Skrinjaric, I. 202  
 Skrukwa, A. 2197  
 Skrypyk, H.A. 4990  
 Skrzyn'ska, M.V. 4952  
 Skurativ'sky, V.T. 2383;10133  
 Skutil, J. 2199  
 Slabe, M. 4829  
 Slade, S. 8707  
 Sláma, J. 9938  
 Slater, C. 3537  
 Sláviková, O. 2519  
 Šlekys, J. 7677  
 Slezáková, J. 2644  
 Sloan, D.G. 5206  
 Slobodin, R. 3371  
 Slomic, A.M. 7892  
 Šloser, F. 75  
 Sluckin, A. 5421  
 Slyvka, I.M. 7678  
 Šmahel, Z. 237  
 Smailus, O. 6019  
 Small, D.B. 4830  
 Smelser, N. 5380  
 Smetánka, Z. 120; 2681  
 Smiley, F.E. 6388  
 Smirnov, K.A. 4953  
 Smirnov, K.F. 2720; 5067  
 Smirnov, Yu.A. 5277  
 Smirnova, G.I. 7634  
 Smirnova, N.S. 3860; 6464  
 Smirnova, Ya.S. 1211  
 Smith, A.D. 8192  
 Smith, A.E. 4071  
 Smith, A.G. 9583  
 Smith, B.W. 8583  
 Smith, C. 6836  
 Smith, C.D. 656  
 Smith, C.K. 3641  
 Smith, D.G. 2645  
 Smith, D.H. 502;972  
 Smith, D.M. 2833  
 Smith, E.A. 3372  
 Smith, F.H. 1652;4708  
 Smith, G[ary] 8584  
 Smith, G[riffin] 8708  
 Smith, G.A. 1145  
 Smith, H.S. 633;7801; 8296  
 Smith, J.Z. 503  
 Smith, K. 1734  
 Smith, L.R. 993;3373; 3425  
 Smith, M. 634  
 Smith, M.F. 1600  
 Smith, M.R. 8709  
 Smith, P[atricia] 1181; 6613  
 Smith, P[atten] 4188; 6858  
 Smith, P[ierre] 589  
 Smith, P.E.L. 6258  
 Smith, P.M. 555  
 Smith, R.H. 9030  
 Smith, R.J. 5207  
 Smith, R.M. 4072  
 Smith, R.T. 38  
 Smith, T. 5638  
 Smith, V. 8977;8193  
 Smith, V.L. 9161  
 Smith, W.C. 504  
 Smith, W.D. 2661  
 Smithyman, K. 1637  
 Smolicz, J. 505  
 Smolíková, L. 2151  
 Smrž, Z. 2152;9939  
 Snoch, P. 8194  
 Snow, D.H. 8585  
 Snow, J. 8710  
 Soares, G.A.D. 8506  
 Soares Diniz, E. see Diniz, E.S.  
 Sobociński, M. 2078; 2153  
 Sochacki, Z. 2154; 9940  
 Sodhi, H.S. 1238  
 Soederstroem, S. 4258  
 Sognnes, K. 6904  
 Sokolewicz, Z. 2496-7; 3992  
 Sokolov, E.V. 2808  
 Sokolov, R. 3374  
 Sokolova, V.K. 7679  
 Sokolowski, V. 10095  
 Sokolovsky, J. 8608  
 Sokolówna, W. 4134  
 Solà, E. 7179  
 Solar power. 5514  
 Soleilhavoup, F. 8297  
 Soles, J.S. 4831  
 Solheim, W.G., II. 346  
 Soliani, L. 2646;4432  
 Solier, Y. 7195  
 Solinas, A. 7115  
 Sollberger, J.B. 3205  
 Šolle, M. 121;2155  
 Solominik, I.N. 506  
 Solomon, E. 7856



- Solomon, M.A. 2559-60  
 Solomonik, I.N. 1410  
 Solowiej, D. 2156  
 Solway, J.S. 3074  
 Somare, M. 9436  
 Somers, R.L. 9635  
 Song Shu-hua. 3993  
 Song Zhao-lin. 4005  
 Sonnevill-Bordes, D. de. 2019  
 Sontag, C. 574  
 Sontag, L.W. 2629  
 Sood, S. 1235  
 Soos, M. 5208  
 Soper, R. 5570  
 Soproni, S. 7312  
 Sorba, J. 7867  
 Soren, D. 4724  
 Sørensen, I. 1821  
 Sorokin, A.N. 2358; 10104  
 Sorokina, N.P. 1167  
 Sorros, M.S. 5097  
 Sorrell, R.S. 973  
 Soto Godoy, J. 8507  
 Sotton, M. 154  
 Soulie, J. 7893  
 Sousberghe, L. de. 3044  
 South American archaeology. 8872-3  
 South American linguistics. 6177  
 Southall, R. 8471  
 Southwick, C.H. 5219  
 Souza, F. d'. 2744  
 Souza, J.B. d'. 8195-6  
 Souza, M.D.G.F. 1069  
 Sovik, A. 3853  
 Sovtić, P. 7894; 10014  
 Spahiu, H. 7526  
 Spalinger, A.J. 635  
 Spath, C.D. 6161  
 Spaulding, A.C. 4996  
 Spawforth, A.J.S. 4832  
 Spear, L.S. 425; 2778; 8093  
 Spear, T. 2897  
 Spears, J.V. 3075  
 Specht, J. 9427-8  
 Spedini, G. 797  
 Spehr, R. 4389  
 Speidel, M.P. 4390; 7527  
 Speitel, E. 9727  
 Speizer, F.E. 201  
 Spence, M.A. 2574  
 Spence, M.W. 3469; 8806  
 Spencer, B. 4110  
 Spencer, C. 3652  
 Spencer, I.R.G. 787; 5578  
 Spencer, P. 636  
 Spengen, W. van. 8421  
 Spennati, G.F. 4452  
 Sperber, D. 8197  
 Sperling, K. 238  
 Spiegel, H.B.C. 782  
 Spiegel-Roesing, I. 2641  
 Spielman, R.S. 239  
 Spiess, A. 5697  
 Spikur, E.C. 897  
 Spindler, G. 2834  
 Spindler, L. 2834  
 Spivey, R.L. 3375  
 Sporcq, J. 5209  
 Spowart, G. 5120  
 Spring, S. 1610  
 Springer, J.W. 898  
 Sproull, L.S. 5422  
 Spurgeon, J.H. 862  
 Spurr, N. 7856  
 Spyrou, N.M. 298  
 Squarciapino, M.F. 637  
 Šrámková, M. 4678  
 Srdoč, D. 2232  
 Sridhar, S.N. 552  
 Srinivasan, A. 6389  
 Srivastava, A.C. 1282-4  
 Srivastava, H.C. 3734  
 Srivastava, J.N. 9088  
 Srivastava, R. 507; 974  
 Staats, G.R. 719  
 Stabell-Kulø, A. 508  
 Stabile, G. 9800  
 Staelens, R. 4409  
 Stafford, T., jr. 5720  
 Stager, L.E. 2931  
 Stahlhofen, H. 1944; 6988; 6992; 9728  
 Stalker, A.M. 8586  
 Stalker, P. 8198-9; 9162-4  
 Stallard, E. 3123  
 Stalley, R.A. 4163  
 Stamov, S. 2300  
 Stancheva, M. 7528  
 Stanczik, I. 4583  
 Standing, G. 509  
 Stange, H. 1945; 7008  
 Stanhope, J.M. 6734  
 Staniukovitch, T.V. see Stanyukovich, T.V.  
 Stankevich, M.Ye. 10134  
 Stanner, W.E.H. 6606; 6646  
 Stanyukovich, A.K. 2359  
 Stanyukovich, M.V. 9232  
 Stanyukovich, T.V. 510; 2483  
 Starbird, E.A. 8711; 8768; 9397  
 Stare, F.J. 595  
 Stare, V. 4833-4  
 Stark, B.L. 3470  
 Starkov, V.F. 1481  
 Starostin, P.N. 7635  
 Starr, P.D. 3673-4  
 Stary, P.F. 9545  
 Staschen, H. 4427  
 Stasiulis, D.K. 829; 3376  
 Staski, E. 6814  
 Štašná, J. 4679; 5065  
 Stavenow-Hidemark, E. 1857  
 Stavrakis, O. 8850  
 Stea, D. 3426  
 Stebbins, R.A. 2835  
 Stebbins, S. 9429  
 Stech-Wheeler, T. see Wheeler, T.S.  
 Steckler, N.A. 2870  
 Steel, C.M. 221; 5196; 5208  
 Steel, R.H. 815  
 Steele, D.G. 3206  
 Steeves, J. 6711  
 Štefan, G. 5033  
 Štefančič, M. 7895  
 Stefaniak, B. 7231  
 Stefanov, V.I. 3897  
 Stefanovski, G. 2301  
 Stegall, P. 134  
 Stehberg, R. 3508  
 Stehr, N. 8187  
 Steiger, W.L. 5675  
 Stein, H.F. 511  
 Stein, P. 8712  
 Steinberg, A.G. 4054  
 Steinberg, J. 3377  
 Steiner, G. 6259  
 Stel'makh, D.W. 4991  
 Stel'mashchuk, H.H. 2384  
 Stensvaag, J.T. 975  
 Stenszky, V. 7896  
 Štěpánek, L. 7366  
 Stephan, G.E. 3336  
 Stephan, H. 2647  
 Stephen, D. 1023; 2498  
 Stephenson, E.J. 301  
 Stephenson, J.B. 5821  
 Stephenson, P.H. 976  
 Stepick, A. 1052  
 Stepick, C.D. 1071; 3447; 5894  
 Steponaitis, V.P. 5918  
 Stern, J.T., jr. 5210  
 Stern, P. 7705  
 Sterner, J. 6718  
 Steudel, K. 5211-12  
 Stevens, C. 8252-3  
 Stevens, K. 9629  
 Stevenson, K.W. 5721  
 Steventon, R.L. 2663; 3132  
 Stewart, A. 7960  
 Stewart, A.F. 7529-30  
 Stewart, C. 2836  
 Stewart, J.C. 9233  
 Stewart, J.D. 4835  
 Stewart, M.H. 8200  
 Stewart, O.C. 977  
 Stewart, S. 6020  
 Stickel, E.G. 5362  
 Stieber, M.T. 3003  
 Stigum, H. 30  
 Stiles, D. 575; 1293; 3022  
 Stillwell-Barnes, R. 5198  
 Stinchcombe, A.L. 424  
 Stinchecum, A.M. 9332  
 Stini, W.A. 2648  
 Stinton, N.L. 5887-8  
 Stipe, C.E. 2837  
 Stipp, J.J. 880-1; 3080; 8536  
 Štirbu, M. 4690; 4694-5; 4701  
 Stirrat, R.L. 6390  
 Stjernquist, B. 1822  
 Stloukal, M. 9852; 9941  
 Stocking, G.W., jr. 8524  
 Stockton, E. 2453  
 Stockwell, E.L. 512  
 Stoddart, D.R. 4031  
 Stoeckel, J. 1323  
 Stoelwinder, J.U. 8201  
 Stoi, G. 1946  
 Stojanović, A. 2302  
 Stokes, C. 8713  
 Stoklund, B. 122; 1858; 6917  
 Stolba, A. 7891  
 Stoll, H.J. 1947; 4391  
 Stollmaker, C. 3538  
 Stolpiak, B. 4623  
 Stolyar, A.D. 9277  
 Stone, E.C. 6260; 3207  
 Stone, R.M. 8393  
 Stora, N. 123-4  
 Stordeur, D. 978  
 Storry, G.R. 6576  
 Story, D.A. 5722  
 Stós, Z.A. 8276  
 Stos-Gale, Z.A. see Stós, Z.A.  
 Stothers, D.M. 3208  
 Stothert, K.E. 3509; 8929  
 Stoumann, I. 6896; 6905  
 Stout, J.D. 347  
 Stout, S. 240  
 Stowe, D.M. 513  
 Stoykova, S. 2499  
 Strahm, C. 6791; 7009; 9729-30  
 Stransky, T.F. 514  
 Stratan, I. 10046  
 Strathern, A. 6719  
 Stratigopoulou, M. 8978  
 Stratmeyer, D. 8851  
 Stratmeyer, J. 8851  
 Strauss, L. 9069  
 Stravinskias, A. 7680  
 Strecker, M. 1024  
 Strehlow, T.G.H. 35; 5010  
 Strelcyn, S. 675  
 Strelka, F. 2649  
 Strelka, K. 2649  
 Strelka, N. 4538  
 Stretton, A. 6720  
 Strid, J.P. 1823  
 Strika, V. 1212  
 Stringer, C.B. 5134  
 Strizhkov, V.S. 7579  
 Strmčnik-Gulič, M. 4836  
 Strobach, H. 8202  
 Strodtmann, H. 3727  
 Stroem, A.V. 4232  
 Stroemberg, M. 1824; 6906  
 Stromberg, P. 9655  
 Strommenger, E. 3642  
 Stronach, D. 3643  
 Strong, P.T. 5822  
 Stross, F. 3186  
 Strouhal, E. 622; 8264  
 Stroumsa, G.G. 515  
 Struebin, E. 7040  
 Struever, S. 3209  
 Strydonck, M. van. 2675  
 Strzyzewski, C. 2157  
 Stuart, E. 9619  
 Stubbe, H. 3539  
 Stuchlik, M. 2447  
 Stuchlik, S. 9942  
 Studenetskaya, Ye.N. 6272  
 Studeníková, E. 4624  
 Stuetzle, W. 241  
 Stuver, M. 334; 348; 877  
 Štukovský, R. 2603  
 Stulli, B. 4883  
 Stupnicka, E. 4555  
 Sturman, L. 7802  
 Sturmer, J. von. 9398  
 Sturtevant, W.C. 3378; 5423  
 Stylos, L. 5125  
 Su Bai. 6522  
 Su Bingqi. 6523  
 Su Guan-chang. 3994  
 Su Pai see Su Bai.  
 Su Yei-fei. 6578  
 Suano, M. 8869; 9824  
 Suárez, M.M. 6162  
 Suceveanu, A. 7531  
 Suchindran, C.M. 2456  
 Sudo Ken-ichi. 6771  
 Sugár, I. 2200  
 Sugimoto, H. 1679  
 Sugita, K. 3995  
 Suharno, I. 6453  
 Suić, M. 2411; 2471  
 Suicide [U.K.]. 6805  
 Sukernik, R.I. 3864; 9254  
 Sukhova, A.V. 5213  
 Sukkary, S. 5498  
 Suliga, J.W. 3735  
 Sulitka, A. 4680; 7338; 7367; 9995  
 Sullivan, J. 6644  
 Sullivan, M.E. 9381

- Sullivan, S.D. 1004;  
6021
- Sun Shande. 3923
- Sun Shu-yu. 9333
- Sundback, S. 1859
- Suñe, B. 5980
- Supek, O. 2500
- Sureda Carrión, N. 7196
- Suryaprasad, A.G. 861
- Susanne, C. 4279;  
6933
- Suseendirajah, S.  
1330
- Susman, R.L. 5210;  
7897
- Susokolov, A.A. 2760
- Sussman, V. 6261
- Suter, D. 4055
- Suter, K.D. 8714
- Sutherland, I. 6876
- Sutton, D. 3210
- Sutton, D.G. 1638
- Sutton, I.B. 746
- Sutton, M.Q. 3211
- Sutton, S. 5006
- Suwa, G. 6474;9255-6
- Suzuki, N. 295
- Suzuki, P.T. 5823
- Suzuki, T[akao] 6475
- Suzuki, T[suguyoshi]  
6472;7884;8871;8979
- Suzumori, K. 242
- Švehlák, S. 2201
- Svejgaard, A. 5214
- Svensson, S. 2838
- Šverikaite, I. 7681
- Švob, M. 10015
- Švob, T. 10013;10015
- Svoboda, J. 638;1948;  
2158;9943
- Swaillem, F.M. 574
- Swale, C. 9443
- Swallow, D.M. 5215-16
- Swami, K.S. 1281
- Swann, C.P. 2666
- Swanson, E.C. 2839
- Sweeting, M.M. 1733
- Sweetman, P.D. 4164;  
9584
- Swellinggrebel, J.L. 125
- Swetnam, J.J. 8852
- Świderski, S. 8434
- Swift, G.F. 2441
- Swiggers, P. 6279
- Swindler, D.R. 236
- Switsur, V.R. 4165
- Switzer, D.C. 3212
- Swoboda, W. 2028;2032
- Syamyonaw, A.I. 7682
- Sydie, R.A. 3379
- Sykorsky, W.V. 1411
- Sylla, A. 2840
- Symonovich, E.A. 4954;  
7636
- Symons, M.C.R. 339
- Szabadfalvi, J. 9996
- Szabó, A. 2202
- Szabó, G.S. 4681
- Szabó, I. 2059
- Szabó, J.G. 2159
- Szabó, K. 7313
- Szabó, L. 1680
- Szabó, M. 2209;4246
- Szacki, J. 5424
- Szádeczky-Kardoss, S.  
2721;5278
- Szalay, F.S. 243
- Szathmary, E.J.E.  
7898
- Szathmáry, L. 4540;  
4625
- Szczepańska, J. 7368
- Szeinberg, A. 1172
- Szeminski, J. 6163
- Szidat, J. 4837
- Szilágyi, M. 2203
- Szilvánssy, J. 5098;  
5217;7245
- Szimonova, E. 4626
- Szirmai, K. 7314
- Szmukier, W. 4627
- Szöke, B.M. 4628
- Szónyi, E.T. 4628
- Szopa, J. 5218
- Szuecs, E.T. 2204;4682
- Szura, L.L. 231
- Szurowa, B. 2040
- Szybowicz, B. 9911
- Szydowski, J. 9944
- Szynkiewicz, S. 4013
- Taagepera, R. 5099
- Taavitsainen, J.P.  
9636;9648
- Tabbagh, A. 6994
- Taber, C.R. 516
- Tabor, M. 8715
- Tabure, M. 689
- Tabutin, D. 2906
- Tagányi, Z. 517
- Tagaya, A. 6469
- Taglietti, F. 1994
- Tagupa, W.E.H. 9523
- Tahirov, S. see  
Takhirov, Sh.
- Taillard, C. 414;1412
- Takács, L. 2205-6
- Takai, S. 6472
- Takasaka, Y. 5201-2
- Takayama, H. 6476
- Takemori, K. 7884
- Takemoto, T.I. 8871
- Takenaka, O. 5227
- Takendu, D.R. 9489
- Takhirov, Sh. 2303
- Taladoire, E. 3471
- Tálasi, I. 126
- Talbi, M. 2501
- Talukdar, J.N. 5444;  
6324
- Talvio, T. 9649
- Talwar, P.P. 3702
- Talyaga, K.K. 6721
- Tam, Y.K. 3970
- Tamai, H. 5228
- Tamano, M. 9234
- Tamayo Herrera, J.  
6164
- Tamm, J. 10105
- Tampi, S.P. 3736
- Tamura, H. 6462
- Tan, N. 1213
- Tanabe, G. 5000
- Tanda, G. 7197
- Tanderup, R. 1799
- Tang Jiahong. 6530
- Tang Qi-tian. 3985
- Tangermann, K.D. 8853
- Tangri, R. 747
- Tanner, J. 3380
- Tanner, J.M. 1692
- Tanwer, S. 3710
- T'ao Chêng-kang see  
Tao Zhenggang
- Tao Zhenggang. 3924
- Tapper, N. 9070
- Tapper, R. 1214
- Taptunova, A.I. 4893
- Tarasov, L.M. 7637
- Țarcă, A. 46994702
- Tarcalová, L. 7369;  
9997
- Tardieu, S. 1977;4428
- Tardieu-Dumont, S. see  
Tardieu, S.
- Tarlanov, Z.K. 3675
- Tarlo, H. 3676
- Tartaglia, L.J. 2722;3213
- Tartari, F. 7532
- Taru, L. 6722
- Tatarinov, S.I. 2360;  
10106
- Tatton-Brown, T. 9585
- Tatum, R.W. 5674
- Tatz, C. 9399
- Taub, D.M. 2650
- Taube, E. 3996
- Tauber, H. 6907
- Taussig, M. 6165;8972
- Tavakolian, B.M. 3677
- Tavares da Rocha, M.A.  
see Rocha, M.A.T. da.
- Taveira, E.L. de M.  
1146
- Tayanin, D. 6431
- Taylor, C. 3381
- Taylor, C.L., jr. 1053
- Taylor, D. 8203-6;  
8472
- Taylor, D.R. 1017
- Taylor, G. 6200-2
- Taylor, H.G. 5219
- Taylor, J. 8769
- Taylor, J.G. 3382-4
- Taylor, K.I. 6166
- Taylor, P.S. 3113
- Taylor, R.E. 349
- Taylor, R.M.S. 2651
- Tchen, P. 1077
- Tchistov, K.V. see  
Chistov, K.V.
- Teas, J. 5219;7899
- Tedeschi Grisanti, G.  
4505
- Tedlock, D. 518;2841
- Tee, G.J. 2723
- Teeter, E. 8298
- Teilhet-Waldorf, S.  
see Waldorf, S.T.
- Teit, J.A. 8716
- Teitelbaum, M. 3385
- Tekavčić, P. 4523
- Telegin, D.J. see  
Telehin, D.Ya.
- Telehin, D.Ya. 4955-6;  
7638
- Teleki, G. 5142
- Temerin, I.A. 204
- Temu, I. 1601
- Tenebaum, A.M. 3523
- Tenèze, M.L. 5100
- Teng, Y.S. see Teng  
Yao-sheng
- Teng Yao-sheng. 206;  
244
- Tengxian. Museum. 1482
- Tennant, L.L. 226
- Tentchoff, D. 979
- Teodor, D.G. 7533
- Teodorov, E.K. 82;  
10071
- Ter-Petrosyan, L.A.  
3678
- Ter-Sarkisants, A.Ye.  
2750
- Terashima, H. 804
- Terera, G. 8331
- Tereshchenko, A.K. 4992
- Tereshchuk, K.I. 7639
- Terga, R. 8854
- Terray, E. 748
- Terrell, J. 6723;9358
- Terrenato, L. 4447;  
7052-4;7887
- Terry, R.M. 7226
- Tesi, G. 595
- Testa, U. 7050
- Testart, A. 8207;9391;  
9400;9839
- Tettamanti, S. 7315
- Tetzlaff, W. 2160;  
9945
- Tewari, P.K. 9096-7
- Texier, J.P. 4376
- Tezcan, S. 9084
- Thakerer, J.N. 555
- Thakurata, S.P. 3777
- Thane, P. 1769
- Thaper, R. 3737;9103
- Thayer, J.S. 5824
- Thènes, C. 519-20
- Theobald, R. 4206
- Theodorescu, D. 2008
- Theodorov, E.K. see  
Teodorov, E.K.
- Thérien, F. 5825
- Theurillat, P.Y. 9756
- Thévenin, A. 4392-3
- Thibault, M.C. 7824
- Thiel, P. 6928
- Thiemer-Sachse, U.  
3472;5919
- Thiery, M. 4409
- Thilmans, G. 3004
- Thiriet, J.M. 7041
- Thirsk, J. 1681
- Thoen, H. 6948
- Thom, A.S. 6986
- Thom, B.G. 1546;4031
- Thomas, A.R. 6889
- Thomas, D.B. 2652
- Thomas, D.H. 5723
- Thomas, J.B. 1649
- Thomas, J.S. 5981
- Thomas, L.L. 3780
- Thomas, N.E. 8208
- Thomas, P. 5773
- Thomas, R.B. 245
- Thommeret, J. 7138
- Thommeret, Y. 7138
- Thompson, D.D. 3125
- Thompson, D.E. 3510
- Thompson, D.L. 2932;  
5482;9825
- Thompson, E.A. 5676
- Thompson, F.H. 9620
- Thompson, Sir J.E.S.  
2509
- Thompson, M[arcus]  
8209
- Thompson, M[ichael]  
521
- Thompson, N. 8669;  
8717
- Thompson, P.R. 522
- Thompson, S. 100
- Thompson, T.J. 3076
- Thomson, A.M. 7848
- Thomson, R. 5220
- Thomson, R.J. 523
- Thoraval, J. 6221
- Thorne, A.G. 5221
- Thorner, A. 9165
- Thornton, B. 3386
- Thornton, J. 830;  
3045
- Thornton, R. 3126
- Thorpe, O.W. 9826
- Thorpe, P.M. 1733
- Thorsby, E. 193
- Thorweihe, U. 574
- Thouvenot, C. 1978
- Thouvenot, M. 8807
- Thu, A. 9180
- Thunmark, L. 4233
- Thunmark-Nylén, L.  
see Thunmark, L.
- Thurber, C.E. 5982
- Thurmon, T.F. 3121
- Thymann, M. 6893
- Tian Changwu. 6524
- Tibbott, S.M. 6877
- Tichich, R. 8855
- Tiee, H.H.Y. 4014
- T'ien Ju-Kang. 6594;  
9290



- Tierney, J. 1770  
 Tiesler, F. 6724  
 Tiffany, J.A. 3214  
 Tikhonova, M.A. 350  
 Tikhonov, B.G. 2337;  
 7587  
 Tilbrook, L. 6607  
 Tilbrooke, D.R.W. 7803-4  
 Tillier, A.M. 2911  
 Tills, D. 246  
 Tilson, R.L. 5222  
 Timofeyev, V.I. 4957;  
 7640  
 Timoshchuk, B.A. see  
 Tymoshchuk, B.O.  
 Timpel, W. 1949;7909  
 Timyan, J. 749  
 Ting, K.H. 3997  
 Tippet, P. 173;5129  
 Tiranti, D. 8210-13;  
 9385  
 Tiratsyan, G.A. 9031-2  
 Tirefort, A. 750  
 Tishler, P.V. 201  
 Tite, M.S. 2702  
 Titon, J.T. 980  
 Tiwari, S.C. 1285;  
 1443  
 Tizzoni, M. 7198  
 Tkachuk, P.I. 2385  
 Tobias, P.V. 247;7900;  
 9257  
 Tobiasen, A.H. 1860  
 Todd, H.F., jr. 905  
 Todd, I.A. 4838-9  
 Toder, V. 172  
 Todorov, D. 2842;8808  
 Todorov, V. 7890;7901;  
 7903  
 Todorova, Kh. 7534  
 Todt, D. 159  
 Toelle-Kastenbein, R.  
 4840  
 Toepfer, V. 5008  
 Toernblom, M. 4234  
 Toeroek, L. 4629  
 Toffin, G. 9166-8  
 Togo, M. 3859  
 Tokarev, S.A. 524  
 Tokura, H. 9334  
 Tollefson, J.W. 2332  
 Tom, W. 5223  
 Tomaneng, J. 3787  
 Tamsetti, W. 9418  
 Tomaskovic-Devey, D.  
 4200  
 Tomazo, T. 4703  
 Tomazo-Ravnik, T. see  
 Tomazo, T.  
 Tomczak, E. 9911  
 Tomić, P. 2304-6  
 Tomicki, R. 2843  
 Tomilov, N.A. 9335  
 Tomizawa, H. 9235  
 Tomka, P. 4628  
 Tomlinson, R.A. 4841  
 Tommaseo, M. 8776  
 Tomo, I. 2622  
 Tomoeda, H. 1147;6167  
 Tomova, S. 2219  
 Tomova, Ye. 2502  
 Toncheva, G. see  
 Toncheva, G.  
 Toncheva, G. 4842  
 Tonelli, L. 7083-4;  
 7167  
 Tongio, M.M. 1875  
 Tönismäe, J. 2386  
 Tönnisson, E. 2361  
 Tonkin, E. 751  
 Tonkovič, P. 5073  
 Tonni, E.P. 6054;6152  
 Tonon, M. 7073  
 Topál, J. 7292  
 Toramanyan, A.Kh.  
 4884;10072  
 Torgersen, T. 266  
 Toriello, H. 7838  
 Torma, I. 7316  
 Tornay, S. 8321-2  
 Torquato, J.R. 1106  
 Torrealba, R. 6162  
 Torres, R.M. 8856  
 Torres de Araújo, R.  
 1025  
 Torres Rodríguez, O.  
 1148  
 Torres Sanz, M. 5425  
 Torronteguy, T.O.V.  
 8930  
 Tota, M. di. 7221  
 Tóth, E. 7317-18;7535  
 Toth, N. 8406  
 Toullelan, P.Y. 9524  
 Toulouse, B. 3387;8525  
 Tout, R.E. 298  
 Townsend, D. 1602-3  
 Townsend, G.C. 4026  
 Townsend, P. 6878  
 Townshend, P. 5461  
 Toygar, K. 525  
 Toyomasu, T. 6477  
 Tozzi, C. 7199;9827  
 Traber, M. 8254  
 Tracey, A. 7805  
 Tracey, H. 7805  
 Trager, L. 3005  
 Trainor, V. 6659  
 Tran, M.H. 3788  
 Tran Van Khe. 6443  
 Tranoy, A. 7222  
 Transport. 7981  
 Traykov, V. 4885  
 Trell, B.L. 2724  
 Treloar, F.E. 2462;  
 3799  
 Trend, M.G. 2503;7713;  
 7806  
 Trent, R.J. 2583  
 Tressan, marquis de.  
 3016  
 Tret'yakov, V.P. 2362;  
 7641-2  
 Triana, A. 8980  
 Trier, J. 6444  
 Trifunovski, J.F. 2307-8  
 Trigger, B.G. 3215;  
 7961-2;8718  
 Trigger, D.S. 9401  
 Trimble, D.A. 8577  
 Trinder, B. 4166;4207  
 Tringham, R. 4843  
 Trinkaus, E. 203;6046  
 Tripp-Reimer, T. 526  
 Trippa, G. 7887  
 Trochet, J.R. 4429  
 Trócsányi, Z. 4683  
 Troike, N.P. 5920  
 Tromnau, G. 4394  
 Trost, U. 527  
 Trotter, M.M. 1621  
 Trotter, R.T., II. 841  
 Troubetzkoy, V. 9250  
 Trovato, F. 3114  
 Trubner, H. 3925  
 Trubnikov, V.I. 2653  
 Trudel, F. 3388  
 Trudel, P. 8660  
 Truex, G.F. 2844  
 Trugly, A. 4630  
 Truhlar, F. 7536  
 Truhlar, T. 4844  
 Trujillo Maldonado, J.  
 5983  
 Trusow, A.A. 2363  
 Trussell, T.J. 1026;  
 2654  
 Tsang, M.Y.B. 877  
 Tsao Yuan. 7788  
 Tschoepe, U. 2725  
 Tsekanskaya, K.V.  
 3389  
 Tserenkhand, G. 3998  
 Tsiakalos, G. 2220;  
 6928;10016  
 Tsitsikyan, A.M. 9033  
 Tsumura, D.T. 1224  
 Tsunoda, T. 6648  
 Tu Er-wei. 2845  
 Tuailon, G. 7046  
 Tubiana, M.J. 590  
 Tucakov, J. 81  
 Tuck, J.A. 3216  
 Tucker, A.N. 5030  
 Tucker, J.H. 5298  
 Tuckwell, S. 9169-70  
 Tudor, D. 7537  
 Tugolukov, V.A. 3854  
 Tuma, E.H. 9071  
 Tumangelov, B. 2846  
 Tumarkin, D.D. 4021  
 Tunay, T. 9236  
 Tunis, I.L. 752  
 Tunisia. 2901  
 Turek, R. 127  
 Turki, M. 595  
 Turková, M. 4684  
 Turley, F. 971  
 Turnbaugh, S.P. 3390  
 Turnbaugh, W.A. 3217;  
 3390;8214  
 Turnbull, C. 6391  
 Turnbull, L. 7425  
 Turner, B.L., II. 8857  
 Turner, C.G., II. 2655  
 Turner, D. 3926  
 Turner, D.H. 1564  
 Turner, J. 2226  
 Turner, M. 9490  
 Turner, S.P. 528  
 Turner, T.R. 5224  
 Turner, V.S. 5225  
 Turnure, J.H. 7538  
 Tushingham, A.D. 2726;  
 3511  
 Tuttle, R.H. 248  
 Tweedie, P. 9396  
 Twisselmann, F. 5226;  
 5467  
 Twumasi, P. 591  
 Tyagi, D. 3723;9096-7  
 Tylovov, B. 9336  
 Tyler, S.A. 564  
 Tylkova, D. 9998  
 Tymoshchuk, B.O. 4958  
 Tyrakowski, K. 1054  
 Tysoe, M. 5426  
 Tzaferis, V. 3644  
 Üçok, C. 3555  
 Uçum, N.R. 1215  
 Udall, J.N. 2572  
 Ueda, S. 5227  
 Ugalde, T. 7092  
 Uhlenbeck, E.M. 6454  
 Ujváry, Z. 9999  
 Ulbert, T. 4845  
 Uliyu Machado, J.  
 6148  
 Ulizzi, L. 7052-4  
 Ullemeyer, R. 9694  
 Ulrich, D. 3391;5826  
 Ulrich, E.C. 1225  
 Umapathy, B.E. 1324  
 Umiker-Sebeok, D.J.  
 5101  
 Ünal, A. 1216  
 Unger, J. 4631  
 United States.  
 Department of  
 Agriculture. 850  
 Uno, H. 5228  
 Uno, K. 1413  
 Upadhyay, V.S. 3738;  
 3829;6392  
 Upham, S. 8488;8587  
 Urbain, J.D. 8981  
 Urban, G. 5643;8982  
 Urban, Z. 7370-1  
 Urbancová, J. 7372  
 Urbańczyk, P. 2727;  
 4632;7963  
 Urbani, F.R. 5116  
 Urbano, H.O. 3540  
 Uribe, C.A. 1068  
 Urifu, E. 4697;4704  
 Urleb, M. 4846  
 Urry, J. 6599;6608  
 Urton, G. 3541;6168  
 Uryson, M.I. 2504-5  
 Uslar, R. von. 9731  
 Ussishkin, D. 3645  
 Usuda, M. 6392  
 Utermohle, C.J. 8532  
 Uyeki, E.S. 981  
 Uzarowicz-Chmielewska,  
 A. see Uzarowiczowa,  
 A.  
 Uzarowiczowa, A. 4633  
 Uzoichukwu, S. 5557  
 Uzozie, L.C. 8394  
 Uzun, A.Kh. 7683  
 Uzzell, D. 5984  
 Vactor, L.G. van. 9237  
 Vaday, A.H. 2161;4634-5;  
 7293  
 Vadetskaya, E.B. 1483  
 Vaekesvaenen, L. 9637  
 Vaessen, M. 7807  
 Vagnetti, L. 9803  
 Vaid, N.K. 1285  
 Vakarelski, Kh.T. 110;  
 128;2478;2481;2492;  
 7735  
 Vakhnina, L.K. 9554  
 Vakhtin, N.B. 3427  
 Valášková, N. 4655  
 Valastro, S., jr. 351  
 Valdés, G. 562  
 Valdiserri Paoletti, I.  
 4506  
 Valeix, P. 3725  
 Válek, J. 149  
 Valence, R. de. 6221  
 Valentini, H. 8983  
 Valera, R. de. 68  
 Valiant, M. 968  
 Valicourt, E. de. 9700  
 Valiente Malla, J.  
 2020  
 Valiente-Noailles, C.  
 8473  
 Valladas, H. 7010  
 Vallée, L. 8983  
 Vallerant, J. 4430;  
 7042  
 Vallianos, C. 10073  
 Vallois, H.V. 798  
 Valmayor, A.F. 283  
 Valoch, K. 2162-4;  
 4636-8;9946-7  
 Valverde, V. 5890  
 Vamplew, W. 1771  
 Vaňa, Z. 7808  
 Vanasse, A. 5827  
 Vandenbeele, F. 10047  
 Vandermeersch, B. 6930  
 Vandewalle, D. 8323  
 Vandewiele, M. 695  
 Vanel, F. 9681  
 Vanel-Beneytout, F.  
 see Vanel, F.  
 Vannacci Lunazzi, G.  
 7200  
 Vanovičová, Z. 4685



- Vanuatu. 7978;9431  
 Vapnarsky, C.A. 2506  
 Vaquer, J. 1895;7011  
 Vardanyan, S.A. 3679  
 Vardumyan, A.D. 9085  
 Vařeka, J. 5102;7809-10;  
 9991  
 Varela, A.G. 351  
 Varga, G. 2207  
 Vargha, L. 128  
 Vargyas, G. 1604  
 Vari, A. 9787  
 Vasconcelos, M.B. de  
 M. 8215  
 Vasić, O. 2309  
 Vasić, P. 2310  
 Vasić, R. 4847  
 Vasil'yev, S.A. 6482;  
 6525  
 Vatou, J. 4308  
 Vatuk, S. 529  
 Vaughan, D.S. 7833  
 Vaughan, L.A. 2648  
 Vaux de Foletier, F. de  
 see Foletier, F. de  
 V. de.  
 Vávra, M. 9948  
 Vayda, A.P. 2847;3830  
 Vayssette, J.L. 4284  
 Vaz, J.E. 352  
 Vázquez Leiva, R. 8809  
 Vecchi, F. 2882  
 Večerková, E. 2208  
 Veeraju, P. 1286;3726-7  
 Vega, B. 5845-6;5880-1  
 Veillet, C. 3330  
 Veispak, T. 4896  
 Veisse, J. 5663  
 Velarde, J. 3523  
 Velarde, N. 9105  
 Velde, F. van de. 3392  
 Vele, M. 6725  
 Veliačik, L. 2073  
 Veličković, D. 2311  
 Velimirovic, B. 5427  
 Velimirovic, H. 5427  
 Vélius, N. 7684  
 Veljović, D. 4848  
 Veloz Maggiolo, M.  
 1005;5869-70  
 Velthem, L.H. van. 7811  
 Veltman, C. 3240  
 Vemeer, D. 3006  
 Venci, S. 353;2728  
 Venclová, N. 2048;4639  
 Ventur, P. 982;6022  
 Ventura, A. 9828  
 Ventura Conejero, A.  
 see Ventura, A.  
 Venture de Paradis, J.M.  
 5499  
 Venturelli, A.J. 7812  
 Venugopal, C.N. 3778  
 Verdeaux, F. 753  
 Verdon, M. 530;754;  
 3007;4046  
 Verebéliyi, K. 129  
 Vergara Figueroa, C.A.  
 8984  
 Vergnes, H. 1876;4280  
 Verhaeghe, F. 1864;  
 9667  
 Verheijen, F.W. 5215  
 Verin, P. 5565  
 Vermeersch, P.M. 4395-6  
 Vermeule, C.C., III.  
 4849  
 Verner, M. 8280  
 Vernier, H. 6766  
 Verron, G. 4397  
 Verschure, R.H. 4504  
 Verschuuren, J. 9185  
 Vesilind, P.J. 9525;  
 10135  
 Vessey, S.H. 7871  
 Vessuri, H. 3087  
 Vetterl, K. 5050;5104  
 Veuve, S. 6221  
 Vežić, P. 4850  
 Vézinet, M. 3115;3362  
 Vialou, A. 4306  
 Vialou, D. 4281;4306  
 Vianu, M.A. see  
 Alexandrescu-Vianu, M.  
 Viatte, A. 8770  
 Viau, M. 2537  
 Vičić, B. 7539  
 Vickers, A. 3831  
 Vidal, L.B. 8985  
 Vidal, P. 795  
 Vidman, L. 7319  
 Vidyarthi, L.P. 6393-4  
 Viele, C.W. 8719-20  
 Vierra, R.K. 2729  
 Viertler, R.B. 6169;  
 8986  
 Vietnam. 7978  
 Viga, G. 10000  
 Vigil, J.D. 8721  
 Vigne, J.D. 4507  
 Vigneron, E. 4398  
 Vila, A. 639-40  
 Vilhena-Vialou, A. 4281  
 Vilkuna, K.G. 31;1861;  
2401;7740  
 Villaverde Bonilla, V.  
 9829  
 Vimala, V. 3701  
 Vincent, A. 1734;4308  
 Vincent, J.F. 755  
 Vincent, S. 3322;5728  
 Vincze, L. 531  
 Vineberg, E.O. 7902  
 Viner, A.C. 3832  
 Viniikov, A.S. 2715  
 Vinogradov, Yu.G. 7643  
 Vinson, S.P. 4508;7201  
 Virginia. 3128  
 Virtaranta, P. 4259  
 Visonà, P. 7202  
 Visser, E. 3054  
 Visy, Z. 7320  
 Vita-Finzi, C. 1191  
 Vitebsky, P. 6395;9171  
 Vitoria Ortiz, M. 7223  
 Vittachi, A. 7813;  
 8216-17;9656  
 Vivello, F.R. 130  
 Vives Azancot, P.A. 6170  
 Vizev, S. 7903  
 Vlach, J.M. 8722  
 Vladár, J. 7321  
 Vlădescu, C.M. 7540  
 Vlădescu, M. 4705-6  
 Vladić-Krstić, B. 2312-13;  
 7572-3  
 Vladimirova, T.T. 331  
 Vladyshevskaya, T. 1682  
 Vlahović, B. 2218  
 Vlahović, P. 23;2314;  
7814;7904  
 Vlassoff, C. 1325  
 Vlassoff, M. 1325  
 Voeroes, I. 4640  
 Voeroes, K. 2209  
 Vogel, J.C. 809;3054  
 Vogt, H.J. 1950  
 Voigt, V. 1683;2041;  
 4686;10001  
 Voigtlander, C. 5937  
 Voinesco, J. 2233  
 Vokolek, V. 9948-9  
 Volavka, Z. 3046  
 Volavý, V. 5103-4  
 Volbrachtová, L. 4655;  
 4687  
 Volkaite-Kulikauskiene,  
 R. 10107  
 Volkmer, J. 8717  
 Volkov, V.V. 354  
 Volkov-Dubrovín, V.P.  
 3860;6464  
 Volkova, N.G. 9072  
 Volkova, T.V. 4897  
 Voll, J.O. 8218  
 Voll, S.P. 8324  
 Vona, G. 1982;9760  
 Voorhoeve, P. 1343  
 Voráček, J. 5102  
 Vorbrich, R. 572  
 Vorob'yeva, Ye.V. 2364  
 Vorre, B. 1862  
 Vossen, R. 788  
 Voutyras, S. 532  
 Vovelle, M. 983  
 Vowles, V. 2898  
 Voytek, B. 4843  
 Vražinovski, T. 2315  
 Vreeland, J. 3512  
 Vries, J. de. 2433  
 Vries, P.J. de. 533  
 Vries-Metz, W.H. de.  
 4285;9725  
 Vroclavski, K. see  
 Wroclawski, K.  
 Vrublevskaya, E.L.  
 10109  
 Vrydagh, S. see  
 Vrydagh-Laoureux, S.  
 Vrydagh-Laoureux, S.  
 161;5226;5581;6413  
 Vujaklija, L. 3680  
 Vukanović, T.P. 7574  
 Vukotić, R. 37  
 Vulpe, A. 7541;10046  
 Vulpe, C. 4706-7  
 Vunder, E. 2387  
 Vuorela, I. 9636  
 Vyarhey, V.S. 7644  
 Vyháněk, L. 249  
 Waal, C.S. van der.  
 5625  
 Waarden, C. van. 3055;  
 8793  
 Waardenburg, J. 2848  
 Wachowska, B. 2165  
 Wachtel, N. 8931  
 Wada, S. 789  
 Wada, Y. 1437  
 Waddell, J.R.E. 9491  
 Waefler, M. 6262  
 Waggoner, N.M. 3646  
 Waghorne, J.P. 8219  
 Wagner, E[berhard]  
 4399  
 Wagner, E[rika] 8932  
 Wagner, J. 8395  
 Wagstaff, J.M. 9189  
 Waind, A. 9621  
 Wainwright, G.J. 1734  
 Wainwright, R. 6042  
 Wake, D.A. 8723  
 Walanus, A. 355  
 Walberg, G. 7542  
 Walchuk, S.L. 5162  
 Waldhauser, J. 2166-7;  
 9950  
 Waldheim, K. 3547  
 Waldman, M.R. 534  
 Waldman, N.M. 1226  
 Waldmann, T.A. 2573  
 Waldorf, S.T. 2849  
 Waldron, H.A. 5229  
 Walker, A.B. 5828  
 Walker, A.J. 328  
 Walker, A.R. 6445  
 Walker, D.A. 7876  
 Walker, E.G. 5105  
 Walker, E.J. 1734  
 Walker, I. 464;1772-4;  
 4208-9;6879-82;9622-5  
 Walker, M.J. 1981  
 Walker, N.J. 3056  
 Walker, W. 5829  
 Wall, J.C. 3017  
 Wallace, H. 8810  
 Wallace, P.W. 4851  
 Wallace, R. 9509  
 Wallace, W.J. 899  
 Wallman, S. 2850  
 Walls, A.F. 2851;5428;  
 8220  
 Walsh, D.A. 4153;6815  
 Walsh, F.S. 250  
 Walsh, G. 9365  
 Walston, S. 7712  
 Walter, H. 1236;1286;  
 2220;9091;10016  
 Walter, H[enriette]  
 7047  
 Walter, L. 6171  
 Walter, M. 3727  
 Walton, D. 8403  
 Walton, J. 5429  
 Wambutda, D. 5558  
 Wamma, M.S. 1605  
 Wamser, L. 7012  
 Wan Chia-pao. 3927  
 Wand, J.O. 287  
 Wang Dasong. 6517  
 Wang Duan-ye. 3999  
 Wang Ningsheng. 3928-9  
 Wang Zhongshu. 6526;  
 9291  
 Wangermez, J. 251  
 Waniguasundra, M. 8079  
 Warakai, V. 6670  
 Ward, A. 1606  
 Ward, F. 9337  
 Ward, G.K. 356;9527  
 Ward, M. 6460  
 Ward, R.H. 151;252;  
 1615  
 Ward, R.L. 6890  
 Ward, W.A. 7543;8329  
 Wardle, E. 6023  
 Wardle, L. 6023  
 Warhurst, A. 6811  
 Warlow, A. 246  
 Warner, J. 3647  
 Warner, L. 3393  
 Warner, T.G. 253  
 Warnier, J.P. 756  
 Warmke, D. 7013  
 Warren, C. 1414  
 Warren, C.A.B. 131  
 Warren, C.P. 6209  
 Warren, N. 9492  
 Warren, N.H. 3394  
 Warren, P. 4852;7544  
 Warren, R.E. 3192;  
 8588  
 Warren, S.E. 9826  
 Washabaugh, W. 8230  
 Washburn, L. 9238  
 Wasilewski, J.S. 4000  
 Wassen, S.H. 851  
 Watabe, S. 8474  
 Watanabe, I. 254  
 Watanabe, T. 5205  
 Water. 2405;7982  
 Waterbolck, H.T. 9732  
 Waterman, D.F. 7838  
 Waterman, D.M. 44  
 Waterson, J.R. 231  
 Watkins, S.C. 6775  
 Watkins, T. 6225  
 Watrous, L.V. 4853;  
 7545  
 Watson, A.R. 5130  
 Watson, L.C. 3542  
 Watson, M. 1775  
 Watson, W. 7815  
 Watson-Franke, M.B.  
 6172



- Watt, D.C. 1776  
Wattenmaker, P. 8299  
Watters, K. 3833  
Watts, G.P., jr. 3218  
Watuseke, F.S. 1438;  
6446  
Watuseke-Polittton, W.B.  
6446  
Wauchope, R. 69  
Waugh, K. 3395  
Way, A. 6042  
Waywell, S.E. 4854  
Weatherall, D.J. 2583  
Weaver, D.S. 3473;5230;  
8809  
Weaver, K.F. 9034  
Weber, C.W. 848;2648  
Weber, D.J. 5830  
Weber, E. 7441  
Weber, E[kkehard] 7322  
Weber, F.J. 132  
Weber, S. 7014  
Weber, T. 1951-2;4235;  
6787;9733  
Webster, D.L. 8811  
Webster, G. 4167  
Webster, L. 9586  
Wedderburn, D. 4200  
Weed, P.A. 929  
Weeks, J.M. 3456  
Weeks, S. 1607  
Weerd, M.D. de. 1864;  
4285  
Wehli, T. 2210  
Wei Pingfu. 3930  
Wei Zhi-zhen. 1525;  
4001  
Weibel, J.C. 3396  
Weidman, H.H. 535  
Weil, D. 5168  
Weimer, T.A. 1076;  
6045  
Weinberg, S.S. 2730  
Weiner, A.B. 1608  
Weinert, T. 5430  
Weining County.  
Cultural Bureau. 3882  
Weinstein, J.M. 5483  
Weinstein, R.S. 3494  
Weinstock, J.A. 3834  
Weir, S. 4210  
Weis, H.A. 4855  
Weis, L. 8396  
Weishaar, M.E. 9514  
Weisner, T.S. 790  
Weiss, G. 2656;5431  
Weiss, K.M. 151  
Weiss, R. 8475  
Weitzmann, K. 2731  
Welch, H. 1523  
Welinder, S. 4236  
Weller, G.R. 8696  
Weller, R.P. 4015  
Wellmann, K.F. 8589  
Wellner, I. 7323  
Wells, E. 9402  
Wells, L.H. 2402  
Wells, P.S. 4641  
Wells, R.A.E. 6883  
Wembah-Rashid, J.A.R.  
3030  
Wen Chung-i. 6578  
Wendel, M. 4856  
Wendorf, F. 8300  
Wenig, S. 2933  
Weninger, M. 5595  
Wenlock, R.J. 5468  
Wenlock, R.W. 807;5468  
Wenner, D.B. 10031  
Went, A.E.J. 1777  
Wenzel, G.W. 3116;3397;  
5831  
Werblowsky, R.J.Z. 536;  
5432-3  
Wering, E.R. van. 3435-6  
Werner, D. 1149  
Werner, G. 4237  
Werner, G.S. 7043  
Wernicke, I. 4325  
Wertelecki, W. 865  
Wertime, M. 2507  
Węrygnowicz, T. 2508  
Wesseling, H.L. 8255  
Wessicken, R. 7150  
Wesson, J.P. 3791  
West, C.C. 8221  
West, L. 5138  
West, M. 3513;6173  
West, M.L. 10048  
Westcott, N.J. 764  
Westlund, B.J. 5198-9  
Westlund, H.D. 5198  
Weston, D. 7816  
Westphal-Hellbusch, S.  
6396  
Wetherell, D. 1609  
Wexler, P. 2871  
Weyer, S.M. 3121  
Weyers, H. 537  
Weymouth, J. 6789  
Whalen, M.E. 900  
Whaling, F. 8222  
Wharton, B.R. 8590  
Wheat, J.B. 3398  
Wheatley, B. 5664  
Wheatley, M.A. 5664  
Wheeler, T.S. 9035  
Whitaker, I. 6919;  
10074  
Whitcomb, D. 8301  
White, C. 9239  
White, D[avid] 1778;  
4212;9626  
White, D[onald] 7546  
White, G. 1015  
White, G.M. 538  
White, H.G. 2810  
White, I.M. 4047;6647  
White, J. 6884  
White, J.P. 6814;9357  
White, L[andeg] 593  
White, L[uisse] 592  
White, N.R. 287  
White, P.T. 10002;  
10075  
White, R.G. 565  
White, T.D. 768;2657  
Whiteford, M.B. 6174  
Whitehead, E.A. 3931  
Whitehouse, D. 4509  
Whiteman, D.L. 2852  
Whittaker, E. 539  
Whittaker, J.C. 7916  
Whittaker, M. 5231  
Whyte, S.R. 8422  
Wiblé, F. 1953  
Wich, J. 4541  
Wickmeratne, S. 1320  
Wickler, W. 1108;  
10003  
Widdess, D.R. 9104  
Wide, L. 2578  
Widholm, D. 1825  
Widrig, W. 4499  
Wieberg, H.J.W. 540  
Wiegels, R. 4400  
Wiele, B. 6792  
Wiercińska, A. 9853  
Wierciński, A. 5106;  
5232  
Wierstakow, A. 4642  
Wierzbička, S. 4643  
Wierzbička-Pawlowska,  
S. see Wierzbička, S.  
Wiessner, P. 3077;  
8476  
Wigenstam, H. 1793  
Wigley, T.M.L. 7964  
Wijeyewardene, G.  
9240  
Wilbur, T.H. 1954  
Wilde, A.G. de. 5233  
Wilder, L.W. 8752  
Wildesen, L.E. 317  
Wilhelmi, K. 4401;  
9734  
Wilke, A.S. 3779  
Wilke, G. 4579  
Wilkerson, J.E. 5188  
Wilkerson, S.J.K.  
8812  
Wilkie, D.C. 3136  
Wilkie, J.S. 7965  
Wilkin, D. 791  
Wilkins, L. 5162  
Wilkinson, J. 3648  
Wilkinson, R.G. 8813  
Will, E.L. 2732;4464;  
4510  
Will, P.É. 6527  
Willey, G.R. 133;2509;  
3474;6885  
Williams, B. 2934  
Williams, B.J. 7817  
Williams, C.H. 5841  
Williams, D. 8336  
Williams, D.F. 1734  
Williams, D.P. 2733  
Williams, F.M. 606  
Williams, G. 9241  
Williams, J. 6855  
Williams, J.A. 5234  
Williams, J.J. 150  
Williams, J.L.W. 1735  
Williams, J.S. 3399  
Williams, L. 6753  
Williams, L.N. 3253  
Williams, L.R. 9453  
Williams, M. 9627  
Williams, M.A.J. 606  
Williams, W.G. 3117  
Williams León, C.  
8896;8933  
Williamson, P. 9493  
Willigen, J. van. 5107  
Willis, R. 5462;5579;  
8423  
Wills, W.H. 6609  
Wilmeth, R. 3202  
Wilson, B. 1016  
Wilson, B.R. 1962  
Wilson, C. 1612  
Wilson, C. [L.S.E.] 1867  
Wilson, C[ammy] 9242  
Wilson, D. 8115  
Wilson, D.J. 6036  
Wilson, G.N. 231  
Wilson, M. 8591  
Wilson, S. 1979  
Wilson, S.R. 356;1546;  
5118  
Wilson, W.H. 6769  
Winans, E.V. 3008;3031  
Winckler, E.A. 6579  
Winick, M. 2658  
Winkelmann, I. 7685  
Winkes, R. 4511  
Winkle, B. van. 8223  
Winn, S.M.M. 6263  
Winnikow, A.S. see  
Vinnikov, A.S.  
Winning, H. von. 5921  
Winslow, D. 1326  
Winter, F.A. 3219;4711  
Winter, F.E. 4857  
Winter, I.J. 9036  
Winterhalter, B. 245;  
7905  
Winther-Nielsen, M.  
316  
Wiślański, T. 7324  
Wisner, B. 3426  
Withers, C.W.J. 4211  
Witherspoon, G. 3400  
Witkam, J.J. 8998  
Witkowski, S.R. 2872;  
5445;8225  
Witte, R. 1192  
Wittenberg, J. 3202  
Witting, C. 4260  
Wittmers, L.E., jr.  
5114  
Wlodarski, R.J. 5724  
Woess, F. 9249;9338  
Wohlleb, J.C. 2609  
Wojciechowska, H. 7246  
Wojciechowski, W. 7325;  
9951  
Wójcik, I. 9952  
Wojewoda, A. 5582  
Wolf, C. 3171  
Wolf, E.R. 7818  
Wolf, S.J. 9411  
Wolf, W.C. 969  
Wolfart, H.C. 5842  
Wolfe, L.D. 175;2510  
Wolfe, M. 8508  
Wolfers, E.P. 9430  
Wolfers, M. 5500  
Wolowyna, O. 3401  
Wolpin, M.D. 8224  
Wolpoff, M.H. 1877;  
4708;5221;5562  
Wolska, W. see Wolski,  
W.  
Wolski, W. 4858-9;  
7547  
Womack, M. 3402  
Women. 7697  
Won-yong Kim see  
Kim Won-yong  
Wong, P.A. 2659  
Wood, A.W. 4056  
Wood, B.A. 2544;7842;  
8403  
Wood, C.S. 6735  
Wood, G.A. 7822  
Wood, J.L. 3100  
Wood, R.E. 2873  
Wood, S[tephen] 1779  
Wood, S[usan] 7203-4  
Wood, W.B. 6613  
Wood, W.W. 5149  
Wooden, R. 595  
Woodford, S. 4860  
Woodgate, J. 9364  
Woodley, F.W. 5559  
Woodman, P.C. 4168  
Woods, D.E. 541  
Woodward, H.W., jr.  
9190  
Woodward, J. 8733  
Woon Yuen-fong. 984  
Worbs, R. 1955;9735  
Work. 7699  
Workman, M.E. 2853  
Workman, W.B. 8592  
Worth, S. 5108  
Wrench, J. 9604  
Wright, A.C. 6886  
Wright, B. 8693  
Wright, B.S. 6447  
Wright, Sir D. 3556  
Wright, D.G. 5832  
Wright, D[avid] R.  
8238  
Wright, D[onald] R.  
3009  
Wright, G. 5434  
Wright, G.R.H. 6264  
Wright, M.K. 5341-2  
Wright, R. 6887  
Wright, R.H. 542  
Wright, R.V.S. 9374  
Wright, T. 9339  
Wrigley, C.C. 2900



- Wroclawski, K. 543  
 Wu Cong-zhong. 6580  
 Wu En. 3932  
 Wu Rukang. 6461  
 Wu Wen-zao. 2511  
 Wu Wenqi. 3889  
 Wu Xinghan. 3847  
 Wu Yuan-fen. 4002  
 Wu Zhen. 3933  
 Wu Zheng-guang. 6564  
 Wuebber, I.A. 8841  
 Wulff, I. 9243  
 Wulff, R. 5109  
 Wundram, I.J. 5665  
 Wunsch, G. 2512  
 Wusten, H. van der. 7997  
 Wustmann, I. 6175  
 Wyckoff, D.G. 901  
 Wysocki, Z. 641  
 Wyss, R. 4402-3  
 Wytek, R. 6465  
  
 Xamanixmá. 6024  
 Xia Nai. 3934;6528  
 Xie Duanju. 3935  
 Xinjiang. Academy of Social Sciences. Institute of Archaeology. 3936-8  
 Xiong Chuanxin. 3939  
 Xirotiris, N.I. 2234; 6793;7441;10049  
 Xu Bangda. 6529  
 Xu Heng-jin. 6581  
 Xu Hong-bao. 4003  
 Xu Jingyuan. 3940  
 Xu Quan. 3855  
 Xu Zhongshu. 6530  
 Xu Ziqiang. 3941  
  
 Yabu, S. 6455-6  
 Yacobaccio, H.D. 6083  
 Yaek'Olingo, W. 8256  
 Yajima, H. 5501  
 Yakar, J. 6265  
 Yamaguchi, B. 3865  
 Yamaguchi, M. 5882  
 Yamamoto, N. 1150; 6176  
 Yamane, J.A. 1612  
 Yamasaki, K. 5202  
 Yamasaki, M. 5201  
 Yamazaki, M. 4004  
 Yan Bowen. 3856  
 Yan Ru-xian. 4005  
 Yan Zhihe. 6531  
 Yang, A.A. 1327  
 Yang Cheng-fang. 1524  
 Yang Guang-hai. 1525  
 Yang Guozhen. 902  
 Yang Hongxun. 6532  
 Yang, I.C. 3220  
 Yang Kun. 5435  
 Yang Kuo-shu. 430  
 Yang Limen. 3942  
 Yang, M.M.C. 3857  
 Yang Shaoshun. 6533; 9292  
 Yang Shao-you. 9340  
 Yang Shou-jung. 2854  
 Yang You-geng. 9341  
 Yang Zhi-jiu. 4006  
 Yangzhou. Museum. 1484  
 Yanin, V.L. 7645  
 Yano, S. 4098  
 Yapp, M.E. 544;6210  
 Yaranga Valderrama, A. 1151  
 Yarbrough, C. 3448  
 Yaskevich, A.S. 2388  
 Yavtushenko, I.G. 5279  
 Yaylenko, V.P. 3681  
 Yeates, B. 9494  
  
 Yefimov, V.M. 3862  
 Yefimova, S.G. 7580  
 Yegoreychenko, A.A. 4959  
 Yen, A. 1526  
 Yen, D.E. 6418  
 Yengoyan, A.A. 1565  
 Yépez, B. 1152  
 Yerbury, J.C. 3403  
 Yermolova, N.M. 357  
 Yerndzhakyan, N.V. 3682  
 Yesayan, S.A. 3683; 9037  
 Yesner, D.R. 358  
 Yin Chien-chung. 2855  
 Yin Runsheng. 3943  
 Yin Weizhang. 6523  
 Yinger, J.M. 5436  
 Yiyang County. Cultural Center. 9280  
 Ylli, L. 7548  
 Yntema, J.L. 301  
 Yoda, S. 9342  
 Yoffee, N. 6234  
 Yokoyama, S. 5192; 5235  
 Yordanov, K. 4861  
 Yoruba. 2956  
 Yoshida, H. 3835  
 Yoshida, S. 1415-18; 5437  
 Yoshida, T. 4007  
 Yoshihara, C.M. 1078  
 Yoshino, H. 1527  
 You Rende. 9293  
 Young, B.K. 4404  
 Young, D. 8538  
 Young, D.L. 3470  
 Young, E. 195  
 Young, G. 9526  
 Young, J.C. 1055  
 Young, M. 1780  
 Young, M.J.L. 9086  
 Young, P.D. 5985  
 Young, R.E. 5438  
 Younger, J.G. 7549; 10050  
 Youngerman, S. 9528  
 Younis, M.N. 5492  
 Yu Bao-lin. 4012  
 Yü, C.F. 1523  
 Yu Kuang-hung. 1528; 6584  
 Yu, P.L. 167  
 Yu Weichao. 6534-5  
 Yukhas, P. see Juhász, P.  
 Yukho, T.I. 2392  
 Yukht, A.I. 9073  
 Yunén, R.E. 5847  
 Yunneng County. Archaeological Group. 3944  
 Yunnan. Provincial Museum. 9294-5  
 Yunnan Province. Archaeological Team. 3945  
 Yurkina, T.V. 7646  
 Yushko, A.A. 2365; 7647  
 Yusuf, F. 3706;9089; 9366  
 Yuzvenko, V.A. 7660  
 Yvard, J.C. 1881  
  
 Zábavá, P. 4866  
 Žabkar, L.V. 676  
 Zaffanella, G.C. 7205  
 Zagorska, I. 4960  
 Zaitz, E. 9953  
 Zak, J. 2168-9  
  
 Zakosek, H. 631  
 Zaliznyak, L.L. 4944; 4961  
 Zammit, J. 1956  
 Zamora, M.D. 134  
 Zamputi, I. 4886  
 Zan, Y. 4105  
 Zancari Montuoro, P. 4512  
 Zand, R. 9074  
 Zandjani, H. 3548  
 Zaninović, M. 4862  
 Zannella, F. 4445  
 Zannotti, M. 5146  
 Zanten, W. van. 8477  
 Zauouche, S. 8257  
 Zapfe, H. 5236  
 Zápotocký, M. 2152  
 Zauzich, K.T. 8327  
 Zavernyayev, F.M. 2344; 10108  
 Zav'yalov, V.A. 1485  
 Zayadine, F. 3649-50  
 Zaybert, V.F. 6536  
 Zhenovych, V.H. 4133  
 Zdanovich, G.B. 6537  
 Zdravković, A.I. 2316  
 Žebera, K. 2403;9954  
 Zec, T. 10076  
 Zečević, S. 545;2317-22  
 Zedelius, V. 9694  
 Zei, G. 4448-9;9764  
 Zeidler, J.A. 3503  
 Zeiker, C. 2734;7966  
 Zeiler, I.S. 4405  
 Zein, A.H. el-. 38  
 Zelenietz, M. 4073  
 Zelliott, E. 6397  
 Zelnik, M. 3273  
 Zeman, A. 2151  
 Zemelman, H. 8509  
 Zepernick, B. 159  
 Zepos, P.J. 9546  
 Zerdoumi, N. 7795  
 Zerega Rockman, D. di. 3221  
 Zerner, C. 6448  
 Zetterstroem, K. 3010  
 Zeuthen, J. 5196  
 Zevin, L.Z. 2856  
 Zeylandowa, M. 2170; 9955  
 Zhang Baizhung. 3946  
 Zhang Conggui. 3941  
 Zhang Qizhuo. 3947  
 Zhang Xiande. 1486  
 Zhang Xiumin. 1487  
 Zhang Xiu-ping. 4008  
 Zhang Xue-hui. 5435  
 Zhang Yuan-qing. 4009  
 Zhang Zhongpei. 3948  
 Zhangjiakou. Archaeological Team. 3949  
 Zhao Zhi-qiang. 4002  
 Zheku, K. 7550  
 Zhelezchikov, B.F. 4962-3  
 Zhelyazkov, I. 4887  
 Zhi Qian. 9343  
 Zhilenkova, T.O. 6205  
 Zhilin, M.G. 4964  
 Zhivkov, T.I. 4888  
 Zhou Yu-dong. 1532  
 Zhu Jiantang. 9282  
 Zhu Xiyuan. 6486  
 Zhuk, V.I. 7686  
 Zhumagulov, K.T. 4406  
 Zhuravlev, A.P. 4965; 10109  
 Zhuravl'ov, O.P. see Zhuravlev, A.P.  
 Zhurawski, A.I. 2393  
 Ziegelmayr, G. 2568  
  
 Ziegler, D.V. 8772  
 Ziegler, S. 3404;8734  
 Zihlman, A.L. 255;7869; 7906  
 Zimansky, P. 3651  
 Zimina, M.P. 2366  
 Zimmer, B.G. 135  
 Zimmermann, K. 10051  
 Zimmermann, M.R. 6046  
 Zinderen Bakker, E.M. van. 2883  
 Živković, G. 2323  
 Zmijewski, C.M. 239  
 Zoffmann, Z.K. 7326  
 Zolbrod, P.G. 8735  
 Zoll-Adamikowa, H. 9956  
 Zollner, M.L. 5463  
 Zonabend, F. 4431;9555  
 Zrubák, A. 4542  
 Zubar, V.M. 7648  
 Zucker, E. 188  
 Zumwalt, R. 985  
 Zunz, M. 235  
 Zurawski, Z. 2157  
 Zuskinová, I. 10004  
 Zvelebil, K.V. 9172  
 Zwernemann, J. 5031  
 Zykov, M.B. 2808



